#2.

INCIDENT COMMANDER'S Notes

Incident Unvaccinated Trucker Protest

RMS # RM22013077 Date: 08Feb - 11Feb 22

Incident Commander: Supt. Chuck WESLEY

EMN/Scribe: Melanie KAVANAUGH

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:46 AM
To: MacDonald, Jami (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: EOC Schedule Rotation

Jami, I have included Melanie who is my scribe for this week. Feel free to connect if you have any questions.

Chuck

From: MacDonald, Jami (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:45 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: EOC Schedule Rotation

Awesome! I'm looking forward to it!!!!!

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:44 AM
To: MacDonald, Jami (OPP) <Jami.MacDonald@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: EOC Schedule Rotation

No, you will just need to scribe for me from the 15th to 18th, then you can head back on the 19th. Hopefully Aaron can get a Pilatus flight for you. This is pretty interesting – you will really enjoy it. Plus they feed us really well.

Chuck

From: MacDonald, Jami (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:31 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: EOC Schedule Rotation

Good morning.

Will I Scribe for him on the 19th or just for you 15th-18th?

Thanks,
Jami

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 8:26 PM
To: Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; Miller, Stacey (OPP) <Stacey.Miller@opp.ca>; Storey, Kate (OPP) <Kate.Storey@opp.ca>
Cc: Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; McClure, Aaron (OPP) <Aaron.McClure@opp.ca>; Fedde, William (OPP) <William.Fedde@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)

<OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; MacDonald, Jami (OPP) <Jami.MacDonald@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: EOC Schedule Rotation

All,

A bit of a change in schedule, I will be working Feb 15 to 18 and Joe will then start again on the 19th.

Chuck

From: Walach, David (OPP)
Sent: 4-Feb-22 7:59 PM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; Miller, Stacey (OPP) <Stacey.Miller@opp.ca>; Storey, Kate (OPP) <Kate.Storey@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; McClure, Aaron (OPP) <Aaron.McClure@opp.ca>; Fedde, William (OPP) <William.Fedde@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: EOC Schedule Rotation

Hi everyone,

Just to ensure we are all on the same page, here is what we have come up with for our upcoming schedule.

A - February 8th to 11th

- Supt Wesley - CIC
- Sgt McCracken – EOC Commander
- Jonathan Asling – EOC Coordinator
- Kate Storey – EOC Planner

B - February 12th to 15th

- Insp Varga – MCIC
- S/Sgt Walach – EOC Commander
- Brad Taylor – EOC Coordinator
- Stacey Miller – EOC Planner

A - February 16th to 19th

- Supt Wesley - CIC
- Sgt McCracken – EOC Commander
- Jonathan Asling – EOC Coordinator
- Kate Storey – EOC Planner

B - February 20th to 23rd

- Insp Varga – MCIC
- S/Sgt Walach – EOC Commander
- Brad Taylor – EOC Coordinator
- Stacey Miller – EOC Planner

EMN / SCRIBES - Sgt McClure has scheduled an EMN to support the EOC Commander role up to Feb 20th. He is actively working to schedule fill the Scribe positions to support Supt Wesley and Insp Varga for the duration of the above schedule.

LOGISTICS – Emily Dennis will cover Logistics up until the EOD Monday, Feb 7th. Staff Fedde from CR has Denver Poole starting Tuesday and will update us if he has resources to cover the above shift schedules. We will have Emily available if needed as well.

Please advise if you have any questions, concerns or improvements.

Thanks, Dave

Dave Walach, A/Inspector
Emergency Management Unit
Ontario Provincial Police
(T) 705-329-6462 | [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:24 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Pou capabilities

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:17 AM
To: Perry, Mitch (OPP) <Mitch.Perry@opp.ca>
Cc: Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Marshall, Christopher (OPP) <Christopher.Marshall@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Pou capabilities

That's great brother thanks. I'll give you a call when I get there. Come over and I'll bring you up to speed. I'll be to ghq 11ish.

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 10, 2022 9:15 a.m., "Perry, Mitch (OPP)" <Mitch.Perry@opp.ca> wrote:
Sir,

Be glad to help. Whatever you need.

I'm at CRHQ today and if you need me to come to GHQ to chat please let me know.

Mitch

Staff Sergeant Mitch Perry
Emergency Response Team
Coordinator (interim)
Central Region
Ontario Provincial Police
1 Hurtibise Drive
Orillia, Ontario
L3V 0C8
Office: 705-330-3700
Cell: [redacted]

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:08 AM

To: Perry, Mitch (OPP) <Mitch.Perry@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>; Marshall, Christopher (OPP) <Christopher.Marshall@opp.ca>
Subject: Pou capabilities

Morning Mitch
We need your help. As you know it's an all hands type situation and the POJs have decided to collectively consult to better allocate and track their pou resources. As such we need to track our pou deployments and availability. Can I ask you to coordinate that for us please. Have a read below and that will give you some background. You can give gauv a call in Ottawa and Kevin in west to see what we have deployed. Then you and the TLs can keep a general tally of what else we could put into play if we had to pull everything. Have a look below and talk to Gauv or Marsh and I'll give you call later today if that works.
D

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)" <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 9, 2022 10:24 p.m.
Subject: RE: 2nd pou
To: "York, Kevin (OPP)" <Kevin.York@opp.ca>,"Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP)" <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>,"Marshall, Christopher (OPP)" <Christopher.Marshall@opp.ca>,"Richardson, Paul (OPP)" <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>,"Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Cc:

Absolutely. That makes perfect sense and will work for our needs.

Chuck

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 9, 2022 22:11, "Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca> wrote:
Thanks Gauv. Your call Chuck. I think Mitch would be good call to keep us with a provincial picture.

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 9, 2022 10:08 p.m., "Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP)" <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca> wrote:
Sir,

We can have Sgt. Kevin York keep the POC looped in on the WR assets. If you need a provincial picture (Ottawa and WR) then I would agree Mitch would be a good choice.

Jeff

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 10:01 PM
To: Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>; Marshall, Christopher (OPP) <Christopher.Marshall@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: 2nd pou

Ref chucks email...can we ask another ert TL ...maybe mitch to coordinate pou numbers up to me or poc? Thoughts?

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 9, 2022 9:42 p.m., "Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP)" <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca> wrote:
Hello Sir,

I can confirm that we have a full POU Section (comprised of 2 WR squads, 1 CR and 1 NWR squads) in place currently in WR. As for POU Commanders, we have 4 in WR right now (Richardson, Younan, Olmstead, and Ferguson) but I'll let Paul advise who's actually been assigned.

Respectfully,

Jeff

J.D. (Jeffrey) Gauvin
Staff Sergeant | Coordinator – West Region
Emergency Response Team (ERT)
Ontario Provincial Police
6355 Westminster Drive, London, On, N6P 1T2
☎ : [redacted] | (O) 519-652-4159 | ✉ : jeffrey.gauvin@opp.ca

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:09 PM
To: Marshall, Christopher (OPP) <Christopher.Marshall@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>
Subject: 2nd pou

Guys ...is 2nd pou good to go for WR tmrw? With pou commanders?

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:24 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: WR Interim Regional Strategic Commander

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:23 AM
To: Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>
Cc: Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Darling, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Darling@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; OPP DL WR Detachment Commanders (OPP) <OPP.DL.WR.Detachment.Commanders@opp.ca>; OPP DL WR Detachment Managers (OPP) <OPP.DL.WR.Detachment.Managers@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: WR Interim Regional Strategic Commander

I will be connecting with Supt Campisi shortly to review current incidents and to ensure we have proper support aligned for WR.

Chuck

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:15 AM
To: Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>
Cc: Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Darling, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Darling@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; OPP DL WR Detachment Commanders (OPP) <OPP.DL.WR.Detachment.Commanders@opp.ca>; OPP DL WR Detachment Managers (OPP) <OPP.DL.WR.Detachment.Managers@opp.ca>
Subject: WR Interim Regional Strategic Commander

Thanks Chief. Supt Wesley and I are both available to help coordinate for WR Supes at the provincial level or to provide relief as necessary.
Dan

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 10, 2022 9:12 a.m., "Thib, Dwight (OPP)" <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca> wrote:
FYSA. Supt Franca Campisi is now the interim Regional Strategic Commander while Supt Earley is assigned to Windsor.

Dwight Thib
Chief Superintendent
Commander West Region
Cell [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 1:43 PM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Asling, Jonathan (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: Fwd: Follow up for completion today

Just an FYI

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 11, 2022 12:37
Subject: Follow up for completion today
To: "Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)" <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>,"Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)" <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>,"Harkins, Chris (OPP)" <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Cc: "Gosein, Vanessa (OPP)" <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>,"Harmer, Heather (OPP)" <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>
Hello as we discussed please ensure we are able to finalize.

First Step - Determine how many bodies needed (I think 600 is safe) 300 days / 300 night (worst case scenario)? What percentage would each area have to provide to equal 600 uniform constables /sgts. That is what regions and bureaus need to know. How many people they have to provide. The % would be the same but the ask would be different depending on their FTE complement. (hope this makes sense)

Calling the leads and having the schedule inputs for

- Immediate Ottawa first – then Toronto
- Immediate needs for the next 3 days including today – filling those staffing requests (which incorporates above)
- all needs for one week placed into the schedule
- potential scheduling in place for following week (we can cancel if we don't need)
- Consistent staffing through the EOC vs. some regional and some provincial. Even if regions identify those members they can use within, the information flows through the EOC so we can track.

*Report backs to me each hour starting at 2 pm until we have the next 3 days filled.
If you need any clarify or help please let me know. Vanessa and I are available to assist.

Thank You
Rose

Rose DiMarco
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety & Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 2:24 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP); Cooper, Jeff (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Request for aviation services - Windsor area

Aviation assets approved for WR. Please connect with Supt Earley to coordinate the best asset deployment.

Chuck

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:14 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Request for aviation services - Windsor area

For Action please

From: OPP POC (OPP)
Sent: Friday, February 11, 2022 11:47
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: Request for aviation services - Windsor area

Supt. Wesley,

A request has come from Superintendent Earley, to have Aviation Support (Helicopter) on stand-by for deployment at 0600hrs tomorrow morning (12Feb22). Deployment will be for the Ambassador Bridge area.

Requesting member – Staff Sergeant Angela Ferguson – [redacted]

Member to be contact if required - CIC – Inspector Jason Younan – [redacted]

Aviation resource availability - For your Situational Awareness:

Aircraft	Feb 11	Feb 12	Feb 13
CFOPP (Helo)	Available (weather concerns at present)	Available	Available
CGOXY (Cessna)	Available (weather concerns at present)	Available	Available
CFOPD (Pilatus)	Available	Not available	Not available

Regards,

A/Insp. Jeff Cooper

Provincial Operations Centre
705 329 6950

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 12-Feb-22 7:05 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: Fwd: RE: Letter

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Springer, Dave (OPP)" <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 11, 2022 23:02
Subject: Fwd: RE: Letter
To: "Varga, Joseph (OPP)" <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>,"Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)" <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>,"Pardy, Carson (OPP)" <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>,"Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)" <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>,"Abrams, Craig (OPP)" <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>,"Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Cc:
FYI - Ottawa PLT will deliver message in the morning with post-action awareness.
Members will message accordingly due to team stood down earlier, hour of letter being made available and potentially unreceptive state of protesters to PLT interaction at this hour.
Dave

Dave Springer OPP Field Support Bureau
Major Critical Incident Commander 613-285-7406

On Feb. 11, 2022 21:08, "Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca> wrote:
FYI pls. Letter has gone out in Windsor. Ottawa plt engaged to ensure aligned messaging
D

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 11, 2022 9:02 p.m.
Subject: RE: Letter
To: "Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)" <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>,"Earley, Dana (OPP)" <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>,"Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN)" <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Cc: "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>,"Harkins, Chris (OPP)" <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>,"Sakellis, Tracy (OPP)" <Tracy.Sakellis@opp.ca>,"Beaudin, Marcel (OPP)" <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>,"McDonell, Mike (OPP)" <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Thanks Dana. Marcel has his folks in Ottawa ready to go with aligned messaging. Much appreciated. I believe his email is down but he's waiting for my call.
D
D

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 11, 2022 8:57 p.m., "Earley, Dana (OPP)" <Dana.Earley@opp.ca> wrote:
Hello Everyone,

Thank you for all your assistance with this.
The letter has been printed and is being distributed to the protesters.

Dana

From: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) [mailto:Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca]
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:24 PM
To: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Letter

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Hi Carrie – here is the approved and signed letter.

--
Fuad Abdi | Executive Advisor to the Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety |
Cell: [redacted] | fuad.abdi@ontario.ca |

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN)
Sent: February 11, 2022 7:22 PM
To: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Letter

Here is the draft I will share with the Minister's Office. I added the federal representatives in the event we can secure their participation.

We will share the attached version with Canada that doesn't have headers and just the text

--
Fuad Abdi | Executive Advisor to the Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety |
Cell: 416.884.5632 | fuad.abdi@ontario.ca |

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 7:10 PM
To: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike

(OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender.
Fuad, attached is the proposed letter from the SG. If you can seek approval for it please and advise if any changes are required.

Carrie.

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:53 PM
To: McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (JUS) (Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Crawford, Kristal (OPP) <Kristal.Crawford@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

Supt, can you use this version please for the SG letterhead- some minor edits again. If you can advise on ETA to have it back to me please.

Carrie.

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:39 PM
To: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:14 PM
To: McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

Supt McDonell, can you have Correspondence put this onto the SG letterhead please and return to me for the Commr's final review.
Changes are highlighted within.

Fuad, can you assist with getting some dates/times from the SG that we could offer, upon anticipated acceptance of the offer made within.

Carrie.

From: Muise, Jennifer (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 5:58 PM
To: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>
Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN)

<Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Subject: RE: Letter

All,

Please find the attached revised messaging.
It has been reviewed/approved by Inspector Beaudin.

Thank you, Jenn.

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 5:41 PM
To: Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Muise, Jennifer (OPP) <Jennifer.Muise@opp.ca>
Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

Marcel/ Jenn- Commissioner reviewed and asked if can strengthen the language so that the protestors know that this offer requires an immediate agreement- we will not allow a time delay for them to think about it - if you can craft that appropriately.

Carrie.

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 5:30 PM
To: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

From: Beaudin, Marcel (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 5:20 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) >; Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Cc: Storey, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Storey@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

Letter as requested.

Supt. Earley I will leave it with you moving forward.

Respectfully,
Marcel

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:17 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: NWR Intelligence Unit Daily Briefing -NWR Protest Activity 1
Attachments: Freedom Convoy 2022 Open Source Rpt Feb 11 (002).pdf

---

From: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:16 PM
To: OPP DL NWR Detachment Commanders (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Detachment.Commanders@opp.ca>; OPP DL NWR Command (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Command@opp.ca>; Singleton, Marty (OPP) <Marty.Singleton@opp.ca>; Beazley, Greg (OPP) <Greg.Beazley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: NWR Intelligence Unit Daily Briefing -NWR Protest Activity

---

From: Steele, Robert (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:10 PM
To: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>
Cc: Berlinquette, Noel (OPP) <Noel.Berlinquette@opp.ca>
Subject: NWR Intelligence Unit Daily Briefing -NWR Protest Activity

Good Evening,
Please review the attached NWR Intelligence Unit daily briefing including open source information and intelligence related to the potential protest activity planned in the NWR.

1. **Hwy 61 Pigeon River CBSA Port Of Entry- Thunder Bay OPP Area**
   This event is scheduled to occur Saturday February 12th 2022 beginning at 11:00 am EST at the Inner City Mall parking lot with a convoy planned to travel through the city down to Hwy 61 south and stop at the Ontario Tourism Bureau building –approximately 150 metres short of the actual CBSA Port Of Entry property. The organizer is identified and is a Thunder Bay resident with no criminal history who is communicating with PLT and remains cooperative. There are two other protests occurring in the city of Thunder Bay at the same time including the Freedom Convoy -Thunder Bay departing the Marina Park at 13:30 hrs ending at Waverly Park for a gathering at 14:00 hrs. The Tractor Convoy beginning at McCluskey Drive at Hwy 130 at 11:30 hrs travelling to Arthur St and through the city arriving at the Marina Park at 13:00 hrs. The plans create the possibility for the Border Convoy to meet the Tractor Convoy on Arthur St. The Thunder Bay Police Service are aware and are prepared for this potential. CBSA and US CBP Intelligence Unit are also aware and engaged to assist if required. The OPP NWR Intelligence Unit will continue to monitor for updates and liaise with Thunder Bay Police Service, CBSA, US CBP and OPP PLT.

2. **Central Ave Fort Frances CBSA Port of Entry – Fort Frances OPP Area**
   This event is scheduled to occur Sunday February 13th 2022 at 10:00 hrs CST to 16:00 hrs CST. This event has gained considerable support in the last 24 hrs and a private social media event page was created by organizers today that was linked to an existing Facebook group "Freedom Fort Frances". Information gathered by Detachment [redacted] indicate the anticipated vehicles has increased to approximately 30 Commercial vehicles and several additional passenger vehicles. The messaging from organizers continues to emphasize a

peaceful protest with no intentions to impede traffic at intersections, private driveways or at the international border. CBSA and US CBP are aware and prepared to assist as required. The OPP NWR Intelligence Unit will continue to monitor for updates and liaise with POIB Covert Analysis Unit, CBSA, US CBP and OPP [redacted]

3. **Hwy 17 Nipigon River Bridge-Nipigon OPP Area**
   A private Facebook page has been created "Convoy to Nipigon" which is not public at this time. A 07:00 hrs on this date the organizer created an event for Saturday 26FEB2022 Thunder Bay Expy to Nipigon. The organizer has been identified today by the NWR Intelligence Unit as a Thunder Bay resident. There is currently no indication on social media or from intelligence sources that there will be any significant protest activity targeting the Nipigon River Bridge until 26FEB2022 however the NWR Intelligence Unit will continue to monitor this situation closely for any changes.

The NWR Intelligence Unit will also continue to monitor the Alberta Convoy that is destined for Ottawa scheduled to leave on Tuesday 15FEB22 and arrive in the NWR at Kenora area at 23:30 hrs on Wednesday 16FEB22 and stay overnight. Depart Kenora 17FEB22 @ 08:00 hrs stopping in Thunder Bay at 14:00 hrs and departing at 16:00 hrs travelling out of the NWR.

The NWR Intelligence Unit is liaising with the Thunder Bay Police Service on a daily basis and sharing open source and intelligence information to ensure events that cross over into the respective jurisdictions are addressed appropriately. The next NWR Intelligence Unit update will be disseminated on 12FEB2022 unless an imminent protest is identified and or critical infrastructure is being targeted.

Thank you,

Bob
Bob Steele #10426
A/Detective Sergeant
OPP NWR Intelligence Unit
Regional Intelligence /Source Coordinator
[redacted]
Office: 807-473-2714
Fax: 807-476-2059

Bob Steele #10426
A/Detective Sergeant
OPP NWR Intelligence Unit
Regional Intelligence /Source Coordinator
[redacted]
Office: 807-473-2714
Fax: 807-476-2059

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:16 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: NWR Intelligence Unit Daily Briefing -NWR Protest Activity
Attachments: Freedom Convoy 2022 Open Source Rpt Feb 11 (002).pdf

---

From: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:15 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: NWR Intelligence Unit Daily Briefing -NWR Protest Activity

FYI for Northwest Region incidents for this weekend

From: Steele, Robert (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:10 PM
To: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>
Cc: Berlinquette, Noel (OPP) <Noel.Berlinquette@opp.ca>
Subject: NWR Intelligence Unit Daily Briefing -NWR Protest Activity

Good Evening,
Please review the attached NWR Intelligence Unit daily briefing including open source information and intelligence related to the potential protest activity planned in the NWR.

1. **Hwy 61 Pigeon River CBSA Port Of Entry- Thunder Bay OPP Area**
   This event is scheduled to occur Saturday February 12th 2022 beginning at 11:00 am EST at the Inner City Mall parking lot with a convoy planned to travel through the city down to Hwy 61 south and stop at the Ontario Tourism Bureau building –approximately 150 metres short of the actual CBSA Port Of Entry property. The organizer is identified and is a Thunder Bay resident with no criminal history who is communicating with PLT and remains cooperative. There are two other protests occurring in the city of Thunder Bay at the same time including the Freedom Convoy -Thunder Bay departing the Marina Park at 13:30 hrs ending at Waverly Park for a gathering at 14:00 hrs. The Tractor Convoy beginning at McCluskey Drive at Hwy 130 at 11:30 hrs travelling to Arthur St and through the city arriving at the Marina Park at 13:00 hrs. The plans create the possibility for the Border Convoy to meet the Tractor Convoy on Arthur St. The Thunder Bay Police Service are aware and are prepared for this potential. CBSA and US CBP Intelligence Unit are also aware and engaged to assist if required. The OPP NWR Intelligence Unit will continue to monitor for updates and liaise with Thunder Bay Police Service, CBSA, US CBP and OPP PLT.

2. **Central Ave Fort Frances CBSA Port of Entry – Fort Frances OPP Area**
   This event is scheduled to occur Sunday February 13th 2022 at 10:00 hrs CST to 16:00 hrs CST. This event has gained considerable support in the last 24 hrs and a private social media event page was created by organizers today that was linked to an existing Facebook group "Freedom Fort Frances". Information gathered by Detachment [redacted] indicate the anticipated vehicles has increased to approximately 30 Commercial vehicles and several additional passenger vehicles. The messaging from organizers continues to emphasize a peaceful protest with no intentions to impede traffic at intersections, private driveways or at the international

border. CBSA and US CBP are aware and prepared to assist as required. The OPP NWR Intelligence Unit will continue to monitor for updates and liaise with POIB Covert Analysis Unit, CBSA, US CBP and OPP[redacted]

3. **Hwy 17 Nipigon River Bridge-Nipigon OPP Area**
   A private Facebook page has been created "Convoy to Nipigon" which is not public at this time. A 07:00 hrs on this date the organizer created an event for Saturday 26FEB2022 Thunder Bay Expy to Nipigon. The organizer has been identified today by the NWR Intelligence Unit as a Thunder Bay resident. There is currently no indication on social media or from intelligence sources that there will be any significant protest activity targeting the Nipigon River Bridge until 26FEB2022 however the NWR Intelligence Unit will continue to monitor this situation closely for any changes.

The NWR Intelligence Unit will also continue to monitor the Alberta Convoy that is destined for Ottawa scheduled to leave on Tuesday 15FEB22 and arrive in the NWR at Kenora area at 23:30 hrs on Wednesday 16FEB22 and stay overnight. Depart Kenora 17FEB22 @ 08:00 hrs stopping in Thunder Bay at 14:00 hrs and departing at 16:00 hrs travelling out of the NWR.

The NWR Intelligence Unit is liaising with the Thunder Bay Police Service on a daily basis and sharing open source and intelligence information to ensure events that cross over into the respective jurisdictions are addressed appropriately. The next NWR Intelligence Unit update will be disseminated on 12FEB2022 unless an imminent protest is identified and or critical infrastructure is being targeted.

Thank you,

Bob
Bob Steele #10426
A/Detective Sergeant
OPP NWR Intelligence Unit
Regional Intelligence /Source Coordinator
[redacted]
Office: 807-473-2714
Fax: 807-476-2059

Bob Steele #10426
A/Detective Sergeant
OPP NWR Intelligence Unit
Regional Intelligence /Source Coordinator
[redacted]
Office: 807-473-2714
Fax: 807-476-2059

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:16 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: RE: Letter

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:09 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Pardy, Carson (OPP) <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: RE: Letter

FYI pls. Letter has gone out in Windsor. Ottawa plt engaged to ensure aligned messaging
D

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 11, 2022 9:02 p.m.
Subject: RE: Letter
To: "Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)" <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>,"Earley, Dana (OPP)" <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>,"Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN)" <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Cc: "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>,"Harkins, Chris (OPP)" <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>,"Sakellis, Tracy (OPP)" <Tracy.Sakellis@opp.ca>,"Beaudin, Marcel (OPP)" <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>,"McDonell, Mike (OPP)" <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Thanks Dana. Marcel has his folks in Ottawa ready to go with aligned messaging. Much appreciated. I believe his email is down but he's waiting for my call.
D
D

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 11, 2022 8:57 p.m., "Earley, Dana (OPP)" <Dana.Earley@opp.ca> wrote:
Hello Everyone,

Thank you for all your assistance with this.
The letter has been printed and is being distributed to the protesters.

Dana

From: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) [mailto:Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca]
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:24 PM
To: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike

(OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Letter

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Hi Carrie – here is the approved and signed letter.

--
Fuad Abdi | Executive Advisor to the Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety |
Cell: [redacted] | fuad.abdi@ontario.ca |

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN)
Sent: February 11, 2022 7:22 PM
To: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Letter

Here is the draft I will share with the Minister's Office. I added the federal representatives in the event we can secure their participation.

We will share the attached version with Canada that doesn't have headers and just the text

--
Fuad Abdi | Executive Advisor to the Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety |
Cell: [redacted] | fuad.abdi@ontario.ca |

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 7:10 PM
To: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender.

Fuad, attached is the proposed letter from the SG. If you can seek approval for it please and advise if any changes are required.

Carrie.

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:53 PM
To: McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>

Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (JUS) (Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Crawford, Kristal (OPP) <Kristal.Crawford@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

Supt, can you use this version please for the SG letterhead- some minor edits again. If you can advise on ETA to have it back to me please.

Carrie.

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:39 PM
To: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:14 PM
To: McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

Supt McDonell, can you have Correspondence put this onto the SG letterhead please and return to me for the Commr's final review.
Changes are highlighted within.

Fuad, can you assist with getting some dates/times from the SG that we could offer, upon anticipated acceptance of the offer made within.

Carrie.

From: Muise, Jennifer (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 5:58 PM
To: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>
Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Subject: RE: Letter

All,

Please find the attached revised messaging.
It has been reviewed/approved by Inspector Beaudin.

Thank you, Jenn.

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 5:41 PM
To: Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Muise, Jennifer (OPP) <Jennifer.Muise@opp.ca>

Cc: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

Marcel/ Jenn- Commissioner reviewed and asked if can strengthen the language so that the protestors know that this offer requires an immediate agreement- we will not allow a time delay for them to think about it - if you can craft that appropriately.

Carrie.

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 5:30 PM
To: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

From: Beaudin, Marcel (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 5:20 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) >; Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Cc: Storey, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Storey@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter

Letter as requested.

Supt. Earley I will leave it with you moving forward.

Respectfully,
Marcel

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:26 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Ottawa 3 day deployment Feb12-14 DAY SHIFT.XLSX
Attachments: Ottawa 3 day deployment Feb12-14 DAY SHIFT.XLSX

From: Dunning, Ashley D. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:22 PM
To: Dupuis, Joshua (OPP) <Joshua.Dupuis@opp.ca>
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Ward, Terry R. (OPP) <Terry.R.Ward@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: Ottawa 3 day deployment Feb12-14 DAY SHIFT.XLSX

Good Evening S/Sgt Dupuis,

Attached in the Central Region deployment of resources arriving in Ottawa 12 FEB.

Respectfully,

Ashley Dunning| she/her/hers | Community Mobilization Sergeant |Ministry of the Solicitor General| Ontario Provincial Police | Field Operations | Community Safety Services |777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, Ontario L3V 7V3|Cell [redacted] T(705)329-6607|Ashley.Dunning@opp.ca|

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Leppington, Katrina (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:13 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP); Asling, Jonathan (OPP)
Cc: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Request on behalf of CIC Insp Paul Richardson 1

The 8 Spikebelts were included in this afternoon's vehicle shipment to the Warwick Staging area.

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:54 PM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; Leppington, Katrina (OPP) <Katrina.Leppington@opp.ca>
Cc: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Request on behalf of CIC Insp Paul Richardson

Approved from the EOC MCIC.

Chuck

From: Asling, Jonathan (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 11:03 AM
To: Leppington, Katrina (OPP) <Katrina.Leppington@opp.ca>
Cc: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Request on behalf of CIC Insp Paul Richardson

Please see below west region request.

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 10:46 AM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Request on behalf of CIC Insp Paul Richardson

From: Knowler, Brian (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 10:44 AM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Cc: Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Bright, Kristie (OPP) <Kristie.Bright@opp.ca>
Subject: Request on behalf of CIC Insp Paul Richardson

Good morning,

Insp Richardson is requesting the sourcing and requisition of 8 Stinger XL spikebelt systems with regards to a potential action plan for the ongoing Hwy 402 blockade. Information on requested system is belowhighlighted below:

Extended Length:

- 90200 Trooper – 15.8 feet extended with a rope no less than 40′ in length
- 90210 Metro – 10 feet extended with a rope no less than 40′ in length
- 90225 Defender – 25 feet extended with a rope no less than 40′ in length
- Stinger XL – 15.5 feet extended with a rope no less than 40′ in length

Spike Length:
- 90200 Trooper – 1.8″
- 90210 Metro – 1.8″
- 90225 Defender – 1.8″
- Stinger XL – 2.1″

Dim. (H x L x D):
- 90200 Trooper Case – 18.0 in x 20.0 in x 3.5 in (45.7cm x 50.8cm x 8.9cm)
- 90210 Metro Case – 18.0 in x 20.0 in x 3.5 in (45.7cm x 50.8cm x 8.9cm)
- 90225 Defender Case – 21.0 in 24.5 in x 3.5 in (53.3cm x 62.2cm x 8.9cm)
- Stinger XL Case – 18.0 in x 20.0 in x 3.3 in (45.7cm x 50.8cm x 8.4cm)

Ship Weight:
- 90200 Trooper – 15.0 lbs (6.9 kg) 90210
- Metro – 11.0 lbs (5 kg) 90225
- Defender – 14.5 lbs (6.7 kg)
- Stinger XL – 15.0 lbs (6.9 kg)

Mega-Tech Contact Information:

https://www.mega-tech.com/contact/

T/S/Sgt Brian Knowler
WEST Region TIME

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:00 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Update - POU Planning Group

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 5-Feb-22 3:00 PM
To: Younan, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Younan@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Update - POU Planning Group

Excellent thanks. That's great summary so we are all have the same background. Well done.
I'm copying Joe and Chuck Wesley so they have all the background.
Chuck is coming to ghq Monday and can look after eoc with Joe on call. My plan is to head up there Monday and see you guys and the troops.

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 5, 2022 2:49 p.m., "Younan, Jason (OPP)" <Jason.Younan@opp.ca> wrote:
Sir,
I was asked to provide this to Supt. McDonnell. FYI, to keep you in the loop. I added more information than the previous version I sent to you.

Thanks,
Jason

Jason Younan
Inspector – Detachment Commander
Huron County O.P.P.
325 Albert Street PO Box 460
Clinton, Ontario
N0M 1L0
(519) 482 1677 - phone
[redacted]
506 3410 VNET

From: Younan, Jason (OPP)
Sent: 5-Feb-22 2:45 PM
To: McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Subject: Update - POU Planning Group

Supt.,
By way of an update regarding the planning group that was assembled earlier this week, I can advise the following:

Monday, January 31st, 2022:

- At the NCRCC, the OPS Staff Sergeant managing their POU program, developed the idea that a POU "Overhead Group" was required to start planning for any eventual overt POU enforcement action. It was recognized by the joint POU Command Group that there was no clear direction from the Incident Commander and confusion as to who was actually in command of the event.

Tuesday, February 01st, 2022:

- Official planning commenced on Tuesday, February 01st, 2022 at 1100 hours in Kanata;
- Planning was initiated by multiple police services, being led by an Ottawa Police Service Staff Sergeant. The planning group's task was specific to Public Order;
- I assessed quickly that there was a gap in strategic, operational and tactical direction. There was no identifiable or articulated overall Incident Commander or Major Incident Commander;
- There were no intelligence products or sense of environment from PLT and there were no resources in the planning room that were fundamental to planning (maps, extension cords, markers, etc.). OPP provided situational awareness from aviation footage S/Sgt. Gauvin had secured;
- It was unclear what the planning group was being asked to provide or address and certainly no understanding of how POU planning fit into an overall strategy;
- An Inspector attended the planning room and advised Chief SLOLY would be attending the room and he was expecting plans and options from the group. It was unclear what plans and/or options were supposed to be developed and what his expectations might be. We (as a group) requested a Commander's Intent with strategic direction. This was not provided.
- At 1500 hours Chief SLOLY attended the planning room, along with two (2) Ottawa Police PLT Sergeants and Deputy Chief P. Ferguson.
    - PLT provided an overview and a suggested course of action plan to open roads, move trucks to shoulders of the road and provide relief to traffic congestion. Chief Sloly did not approve their plan, but pledged to provide them with the best negotiator to assist (I don't believe this has been provided);
    - Ottawa Police POU Planning S/Sgt requested multiple items from Chief Sloly, including intelligence products, traffic planners, tow planners, Crown consultation, Criminal Investigation Division representation, Mapping, Media Strategy, Strategic direction.
    - I respectfully advised Chief Sloly that our planning group was slowly becoming another Command Post, which was dangerous and unnecessary and advised our group was focused on providing public order plans and should not be confused with an overall strategic plan. I also encouraged him to consider engaging in a media strategy that would allow police to control the narrative, including highlighting positive police actions, including PLT engagement;
    - Chief Sloly indicated he had 24-72 hours before he would be knocking on our door, looking for plans, however he indicated he would be making no decisions today, everything was on the table and we would not be able to secure all POU assets from across the province to execute a plan that involved a mass arrest/removal of all vehicles and pedestrians;
    - Deputy Chief Ferguson mentioned bringing in the military. I respectfully advised her that this option was highly unlikely however an RFA would have to be actioned.
- S/Sgt. Gauvin and I spent the day trying to focus the group to define areas of operation and relate what resources it would take clear the areas, however without the proper intelligence and tools to plan, that was a nearly impossible task.

- Aside from providing a list to OPS Executive as to what would be required to start developing actionable plans (traffic/tow plans, PLT/CID/ engagements, Intel, etc.), I would classify the conclusion of this day as aimless and void of direction or strategy.

Wednesday, February 02nd, 2022

- The planning group received task and mission – to clear Wellington Street of all vehicles and pedestrians from Elgin Street to Bank Street;
- We still had not been provided with a traffic contact, PLT contact, Intelligence product, maps (two maps arrived at the end of the day) or a strategic direction or Commander's Intent;
- I spoke with OPP Supt. P. Morris to access intelligence products to guide our POU planning for Wellington Street – I was provided with a OPP POIB contact and planned to engage them in the morning of February 03rd, 2022;
- At 1610 hours, an Ottawa Police Superintendent – J. Dunlop attended the planning room. The group again requested a tow plan, traffic plan, Legal-Crown consult, Criminal Investigation Division, Intel Briefing, PLT briefing. Supt. Dunlop indicated he was only a liaison for the group, however we were advised he was the Major Incident Commander. This was not confirmed until later in the evening and the next day;
- We were advised by Supt. Dunlop that there was going to be an increase in traffic enforcement at the outer areas of the protest locations as a stimulus and there would be use of intimidation charges as a tool;
- This was a relatively unproductive day, as we no longer were being requested to clear Wellington Street and there was a new priority of Rideau Street at Elgin Street, to clear.
- I commenced identifying areas of operation on my own, based on [redacted] logs that were provided to me, indicating an estimate of commercial vehicles, vehicles and trailers in identifiable areas. I figured if I could prepare some rudimentary maps/documents, it could be used as a launch point for some focus. That didn't happen.
- The services represented at the table were becoming frustrated and many Inspectors or Superintendents at the table were communication with their respective police Chiefs looking for assistance to engage in a OACP strategic direction through conversations.

Thursday, February 03rd, 2022

- S/Sgt. Gauvin and I had a verbal intelligence briefing with OPP POIB. This was the first meaningful intelligence briefing we or the group had received regarding threats, violence, presence of extremism, obstacles to overcome by POU to intelligently plan, etc. We were advised that an Ottawa Police member was very in-tune with the intelligence of the incident. Unfortunately, the Ottawa Police members in the planning group had not been advised one of their own members had intelligence product. This information was shared with the planning group;
- At 0942 hours Supt Dunlop advised the planning group that the priority was to remove people and trucks from Rideau @ Sussex to ensure emergency routes had access to hospitals and ensure MacKenzie Avenue was clear from south to north;
- There was a suggestion by the planning group to have PLT commence discussions with the individuals blocking Rideau @ Sussex in an attempt to clear traffic for emergency vehicles. Supt. Dunlop indicated he could not authorize that request until Chief Sloly had approved. In essence, that made Chief Sloly the Incident Commander and this process was slowing progress to any type of resolution;
- At 1332 hours the task for the planning group changed and we were asked to develop a plan to for a probe/stimulus at Rideau and Sussex intersection. This planning was commenced;

- We received a Commander's Intent from Chief Sloly: To use all reasonable and lawful means to bring the demonstration to an end, ranging from negotiations to use of force in order to bring it to successful resolution;
- A group of Crown Attorneys attended the planning group room. They attended for a meeting, however S/Sgt. Gauvin and I had to brief them and prepare them for legal questions that the group would be asking them. After about an hour, the group had a meeting with the Crowns. Of note, earlier in the week we suggested the Chief reach out to Vince Paris. This was a task and we confirmed with the Crown Attorney that he had spoken with Vince Paris over the weekend, however the Crown had yet to be contacted by Ottawa Police Criminal Investigation Division and there was no forward planning or strategy.
- After the briefing between the Crown and the planning group, we were advised that an individual in the room that was sitting in the back was an Ottawa Police Criminal Investigations Division representative. During the meeting with the Crown, there was no engagement from this member to the Crowns and no engagement with the planning group.
- All of our planning involved the need for a tow company to be identified to assist with removal. There was still no company identified to tow, no plan to store towed vehicles, etc.
- In essence, at the end of the day there were three identifiable tasks (that took 4 days to define):
    - Develop a status quo – Sustainability/Maintenance Plan for POU assets;
    - Develop a Probe/Stimulus Plan to clear the intersection of Rideau St. @ Sussex Dr. for POU
    - Develop a Mass Arrest/Removal Concept of Operations or the entire Area of Operation for POU (S/Sgt. Gauvin and I volunteered for this task).

Friday, February 05th, 2022

- S/Sgt. Gauvin and I worked feverishly to complete a Concept of Operations for an entire removal/mass arrest of the entire Area of Operation;
- A new task developed in addition to the three aforementioned tasks – clear and remove a structure from Confederation Park.
- OPP Inspector M. Beaudin (IPB) attended the planning group to inform and educate the group regarding PLT Framework and the value of meaningful engagement. Beaudin reported he spoke with PLT members from OPS and OPP and described them as deflated and lacking the ability to influence and properly engage to bring resolve to the demonstration;
- The Incident Commander from the NCRCC requested a proactive plan from the group 'to do something' – like removing the structure from Confederation Park;
- OPS Insp. Marin attended the planning group and indicated there were firearms on ground amongst demonstrators, and a large cache of ammunition was seized from the Area of Operation last night. The OPS Intelligence Inspector was in the room and could not verify this information. This placed the group in an awkward position.
- Continued challenges existed regarding who was in charge of the overall operation in OPS and who had the ability to make decisions, apart from Chief Sloly;
- At 1632 hours, the OPS Staff Sergeant planning representative participated in zoom call with OPS Executive Command. We learned:
    - Chief Sloly indicated he did not want an Mass Arrest/Removal Plan
    - Chief Sloly wanted to demonstrate that negotiations were underway, without arrests or tow of vehicles;
    - Chief Sloly deferred to OPP Psychiatrist on the call who requested 6 OPP Crisis Negotiators deployed. This request is contrary to normal OPP operations for major incidents and hampers the PLT framework;

- Chief Sloly indicated PLT had taken things as far as they can;
- Regarding incident command – Chief Sloly indicated that the Incident Commander and/or Site Commander would be in charge of each specific operation, the current mission an and commander intent stood and did not need to be changed. There remained a void of understanding who was actually in charge from OPS.
- Enforcement surges were a priority articulated by Chief Sloly.

Saturday, February 05th, 2022

- As a result of an 0400 hrs OPS Situational Briefing, Chief Sloly requested a removal of the structures, people and vehicles from Confederation Park and that would should be done in the morning and if the operation was not completed within 24 hours, he would require an explanation.
- Chief Sloly further advised the following to the OPS Staff Sergeant in our planning group:
  - Surge and contain tactics needed to continue day and night;
  - Significant pressure was being placed toward the Chief Sloly from municipal councillors;
  - All roads, ramps, bridges needed to be closed around the area of operation in the City of Ottawa
  - All individuals carrying fuel should be arrested and charged for aiding and abetting the offence of mischief for demonstration involvement;
  - Chief Sloly believed fuel could be used as an IED and weaponized – no intelligence substantiates this belief;
  - Children amongst the demonstrators are being used as human shields – no intelligence substantiates this belief;
  - Chief Sloly recognized that an entire removal/mass arrest was untenable and he had four (4) priority locations:
    - Rideau St @ Sussex Drive
    - Wellington Street
    - SJAM
    - Confederation Park
  - Request to block all roads where vehicles and people were located, with barricades;
  - Chief Sloly indicated the sentiment of the public is; police have abandoned their posts and are complicit in the demonstrations and this event needs to turn around today and we are now engaged in a counter-insurgency.

Overall – the POU Planning Group requires the following:

- A clear and identifiable Major Incident Commander who has the ability, authority to make decisions and provides strategic direction;
- Proper intelligence related products to inform the planning group to craft/compose plans that tie into an overall strategy;
- PLT to engage to properly enact the OPP Framework in the City of Ottawa to support OPS PLT

Thank-You,
Jason

Jason Younan
Inspector – Detachment Commander
Huron County O.P.P.
325 Albert Street PO Box 460
Clinton, Ontario
N0M 1L0

(519) 482 1677 - phone
[redacted]
506 3410 VNET

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:00 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Summary of my video call with OPS command this evening

---

From: Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Sent: 7-Feb-22 4:31 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Summary of my video call with OPS command this evening

Get Outlook for Android

From: Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>
Sent: Sunday, February 6, 2022 11:07:35 PM
To: Thomas, Karl (OPP) <Karl.Thomas@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>
Subject: Summary of my video call with OPS command this evening

Chief's et al.

The following is a summary of the OPS video call that Insp. Beaudin asked me participate in on his behalf this evening. The call lasted almost an hour so I will keep this as brief as possible.

I can say that OPS Chief Sloly said numerous times that PLT needs to be embedded and engaged in operations and that it was mission critical that they be. I sensed however that they just do not understand how best to utilize PLT. They see them as a unit that comes along on a take down and announce, " You are being arrested if you do not drive away" Then the subject is immediately arrested when they don't. They miss the engagement and relationship building and helping to form exit strategies etc..

Dr. Peter Collins was on the line and said regardless of the nice things the Chief said about PLT, the PLT unit want to quit. The PLT team is now perceived as not trustworthy and the team feels demoralized. He advised that it will take some time to get them back as part of the team. They feel as though they are not appreciated. Dr. Collins advised that the team was making good in roads with the Convoy organizers and block captains but that is now all lost due to a lack of trust stemming from the Coventry Road gas arrests that occurred this evening.

OPS Command feels that there is a silver lining as the arrests were made away from the fuel depot so there is not as strong a connection between PLT and the arrests. Deputy Chief Steve Bell asked OPS PLT Co-ordinator S/Sgt John Ferguson if he was briefed on the OPS posture change to making arrests for gas possession today and S/Sgt Ferguson stated he was NOT briefed and was NOT aware. S/Sgt Ferguson feels he now does not know what PLT's role is and Deputy Bell stated he would speak to him offline about it.

They then had a long conversation about staffing and again Chief Sloly stated that PLT needed to be embedded in all they do. Chief Sloly expects all policing partners will engage in arrests for Aiding and Abetting the offence of Mischief and if they refuse then he will call that police services senior management to ensure they do.

I was not asked to speak on the call. At the end I was asked to confirm the rumour that OPP PLT was leaving. I explained that it was in fact the OPS PLT members who suggested our PLT folks leave because the Coventry Road fuel arrests had made their jobs untenable and there seemed to be no use trying any longer using PLT tactics since the trust was now broken. I assured OPS Senior Command that PLT are still on the ground and still intend to stick to the commitments we have made to them and we will see this mission through to the end.

They have two major operational plans upcoming:

1) Dynamic arrests and takedown of the Rideau and Sussex intersection. Supt. Patterson stated they planned to do that tomorrow but due to lack of assets it will be postponed to likely Wednesday.
2) They will have a call tomorrow at 0900 that myself and Supt. Alakas are invited on and I was advised that they will work through the top Convoy organizers and influencers and will pick a few and there will be planned arrests and extractions tomorrow of those persons. They want PLT engaged in that along with POU teams.

I did ask to speak to someone after the call and Supt Mark Patterson said he would call me.

I spoke to Supt Patterson and explained my concerns that there was no consultation, engagement or dialogue with the OPP about a plan to arrest and charge persons possessing fuel with Aiding and Abetting Mischief. There were no discussions about legal authorities or the lawfulness of such arrests etc..
As a result I advised him that until I was provided the legal opinion and information about this arrest plan, NO OPP members would be advised to engage in any arrests for fuel possession until that permission comes from Senior OPP Command.
I further stated that in relation to their plan to conduct snatch and grab arrests of persons tomorrow, that is also not within the OPP POU Framework. I explained the framework and how we use PLT to enter into dialogue and discussions and explain consequences and talk

about exit strategies etc.. and these talks can last for days or weeks and only after it is felt that a complete impasse has been reached do we turn our minds to possibly making arrests with our POU. I advised that if an order to engage comes from OPS Command and it does not fit within our POU operating frameworks, we would not be participating in that activity.

Myself and Supt Alakas are slated to be on a call with OPS at 0900 tomorrow and we will further expand on these topics.

I am told that a Crown Attorney will be sending me their legal opinion on the lawfulness of making arrests and laying charges for possessing fuel and once I receive that I will forward it up for Commands information and await direction on if we will be allowing our members to participate in such arrests. I foresee great risk if we make an arrest for aiding and abetting and if the arrestee is injured and SIU is called and they see the arrest as unlawful, then our members will be in serious legal jeopardy along with the OPP itself.

There was no opportunity to discuss Major Incident Command tactics or issues we have seen within their command and control of this event.

Tks,

Craig

Craig Abrams
Superintendent
East Region
Ontaro Provincial Police

[redacted] Cell
613-285-2712- office

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:00 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Memo - Mischief and Related Provisions 2
Attachments: MEMO - 6Feb2022 - Protest Advice.pdf

From: Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Sent: 7-Feb-22 6:59 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Memo - Mischief and Related Provisions

FYSA

From: Abrams, Craig (OPP)
Sent: 7-Feb-22 6:58 AM
To: Thomas, Karl (OPP) <Karl.Thomas@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Memo - Mischief and Related Provisions

Folks,

Attached is the legal opinion from the Ottawa Crowns Office for aiding and abetting offences.
I am looking for Commands position on this and if they are accepting of our officers arresting persons possessing fuel.
I suspect with the recent arrests by OPS being made public that persons involved in the convoy will no longer openly carry fuel but still feel its important to make command aware and seek approval before direction is given to our members.
Of course our members still have the ability to exercise thier discretion and there would be no orders to arrest etc...

Craig

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Patterson, Mark J" <PattersonM@ottawapolice.ca>
Date: Feb. 7, 2022 6:12 a.m.
Subject: Fwd: Memo - Mischief and Related Provisions
To: "Abrams, Craig (OPP)" <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>
Cc:

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Unclassified

Hi Craig,

For you to provide to your COC as requested. Please advise.

Thanks,

Mark

Get Outlook for Android

From: Dunlop, Jamie A <DunlopJ@ottawapolice.ca>
Sent: Monday, February 7, 2022 12:43:37 AM
To: Patterson, Mark J <PattersonM@ottawapolice.ca>; Huneault, Christiane <HuneaultC@ottawapolice.ca>; Stewart, Vanessa <StewartV2@ottawapolice.ca>; Cleroux, Shawn R <ClerouxS@ottawapolice.ca>; Lucas, Russell J <LucasR@ottawapolice.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Memo - Mischief and Related Provisions

Unclassified

Not to be shared widely at this time and due to privilege ...fornyour review and contact with OPP

Get Outlook for Android

From: Mack, Dallas (MAG) <Dallas.Mack@ontario.ca>
Sent: Monday, February 7, 2022 12:37:31 AM
To: Dunlop, Jamie A <DunlopJ@ottawapolice.ca>
Cc: Holowka, Brian (MAG) <Brian.Holowka@ontario.ca>; Holmes, Mark (MAG) <Mark.Holmes@ontario.ca>; Schriek, Suzanne (MAG) <Suzanne.Schriek@ontario.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Memo - Mischief and Related Provisions

Caution:This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments. The Original Sender of this email is Dallas.Mack@ontario.ca

Jamie,

Attached is a memo on the issue of arresting those who are transporting fuel to the protestors downtown. Please share this your contact at the OPP and advise them that we are prepared to meet with them including their legal counsel to discuss.

Please note, this document is confidential and covered by solicitor-client privilege.

Thanks

Dallas Mack (he|him) | Deputy Crown Attorney, Ottawa | Crown Attorney's Office | 161 Elgin Street, Ottawa ON K2P 2K1 | dallas.mack@ontario.ca | [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:59 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Aviation services information - Cessna

From: Cooper, Jeff (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 11:21 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Aviation services information - Cessna

Good morning Sir,

Further to our conversation regarding the OPP Cessna:

- Plane/Pilots are available today with duty time ending at 2100 hrs this evening
- Cessna is good for 4 to 4.5 hours flying time before having to refuel
- Flight time - Lake Simcoe Regional to Ottawa is 90 minutes. Aircrew require 1 hour to prep the aircraft prior to taking off (so 2.5 hour response time to Ottawa)
- The Cessna is equipped with surveillance camera/FLIR

Jeff

Jeff Cooper | A/Inspector |Aviation Services| FSB | Ontario Provincial Police | C: 416 433 0514

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:59 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: LAMBTON UPDATES 2

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 2:26 PM
To: Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Cc: Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Darling, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Darling@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Phelps, Andre (OPP) <Andre.Phelps@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Thompson, Rohan (OPP) <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Pardy, Carson (OPP) <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: LAMBTON UPDATES

Thank You Deputy,
I have added a few more to this email to ensure we are all on the same page.

I concur that with everything happening, the CICs and Strategic Supts throughout the province are learning as we go with this new structure. If everyone can please keep the EOC engaged with each update no matter how small in each area. It is equally important to ensure that everyone is seeing all of the updates as what happens in one area may quickly affect / escalate in another area we have on the go .....or with another police agency.

To all of the Strategic Supts – Dan Alakas is available to assist as the Provincial tie back to the EOC and MCIC here at GHQ.

Thanks again to all,
Rose

From: Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Sent: February 9, 2022 2:14 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Cc: Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Darling, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Darling@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: LAMBTON UPDATES

Thank you Dana for the update, really appreciate it.
Deputy DiMarco and I have just met to discuss who will be responsible for timely updates for all of the west blockades and potential blockades which includes Ambassador Bridge.

I realize we are not embedded in the Windsor EOC yet, but I am sure we will be soon with resources being requested by Windsor PS, which we will then have information to feed the EOC from our OPP Rep in the Windsor EOC.
As for Senior Command updates through our new MCIC Model, I think its best that you're the Strategic Supt for West and you would provide timely updates for all events in the West through your discussions with the CIC's and the MCIC at the Prov EOC.
I hope that makes sense. We are embedded in Toronto with a strategic Supt- Supt Phelps and Supt Abrams in the East. This should provide timely updates for all three Regions/Division to Senior Command.

I know we are all adjusting to a new process through very challenging circumstances and appreciate everyone's patience. I don't think any of us envisioned when we designed the new MCIC model for the organization that we would have such a significant provincial event to use it in its early stages. We will learn and adjust I am sure as we move forward.

Take care,

Chris

Chris Harkins M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Earley, Dana (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 1:36 PM
To: Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Cc: Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Darling, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Darling@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>
Subject: LAMBTON UPDATES

Hello Sir,

The following is the latest update:

Bluewater bridge

- Only 10 vehicles attended the meeting at Centennial Park, all 10 were passenger vehicles
- During the meeting they discussed port a johns and an area to camp, it appeared that they were discussing a specific area but the details were not revealed
- All 10 vehicles have left the park e/b on the 402, we are monitoring the group
- QRT team is staged at the entrance of the bridge to intercept the vehicles if they attempt to close the bridge.
- Tow companies will be on stand by
- The bridge is privately owned, we are going to reach out to the owner to discuss the charge of trespass and removal of vehicles from private property.

402

- Additional traffic has attempted to join the convoy and has been turned away

- Port a johns have been set up in the area

Watford Garbage Dump

- No additional intel received in regards to the dump
- No overt action/traffic surround the dump at this time

Please let me know if you have any questions or concerns.

Dana

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:59 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: OPOAC Recommendations re POU Classifications

From: McDonell, Mike (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 5:23 PM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; Storey, Kate (OPP) <Kate.Storey@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: OPOAC Recommendations re POU Classifications

Mike McDonell, Supt.,
Ontario Provincial Police
Bureau Commander,
Corporate Communications & Strategy Management Bureau
Off: 705-329-6205 Mob: [redacted]

From: BERCZI, TOM [mailto:tom.berczi@wrps.on.ca]
Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 17:10
To: Martin S. Schulenberg <MSchulenberg@hamiltonpolice.on.ca>; 754@YRP.CA; Avelino.Carvalho@torontopolice.on.ca; CLUDLOW@drps.ca; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Subject: Re: OPOAC Recommendations re POU Classifications

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Hi Marty,

This is great. I have copied in Mike as we are working on a presentation to the Ont Chiefs tomorrow and this will help them understand in principle how we will assess requests.

Tom

Superintendent Tom Berczi
Operational Support Division
Waterloo Regional Police Service
(519) 570-9777, ext. 8395
[redacted](cell)

From: Martin S. Schulenberg <MSchulenberg@hamiltonpolice.on.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 16:38

To: BERCZI, TOM; 754@YRP.CA; Avelino.Carvalho@torontopolice.on.ca; CLUDLOW@drps.ca
Subject: OPOAC Recommendations re POU Classifications

Gentlemen,

With our ongoing discussions relative to POU deployment decision making for a Regional Hub Model, I would suggest the following matrix to assist us in determining resource deployment. This is taken from our recent POU Command course training standards discussions.

Each incident can be classified based on the most recent intelligence information - not every incident will require Public Order. This is only to be used as a guide to assist with decision making in relation to where and how to prioritize our valuable POU assets. If you all agree we could submit this to the Regional Hub discussion at the EP table.

Note: Levels 1 & 2 are patrol responses. Level 3, 4 & 5 is Public Order. Level 4 & 5 is Public Order with Mounted Support. Public Order KSA's are an asset at all levels.

Levels of Public Safety Incidents

Level	Crowd Characteristics	Recommended Deployment Model	Notes
1	A crowd that has gathered for any purpose, are generally observant of laws and are stationary in nature.	Uniform	Support Elements - Incident Command, Police Liaison Team, Patrol, Traffic Units, Foot / Bicycle Units, Intelligence & Social Media monitoring, Corporate Comm's (PIO) *Officers with Public Order KSA's are an asset in all positions including incident command*
2	A crowd that has gathered for any purpose, generally observant of laws, likely to go mobile with a high probability of disrupting the flow of traffic	Uniform	Support Elements - Incident Command, Police Liaison Team, Traffic Units, Foot / Bicycle Units, Intelligence & Social Media monitoring, Corporate Comm's (PIO) *Officers with Public Order KSA's are an asset in all positions including incident command*
3	A crowd that has gathered for any purpose (including celebration or protest), accompanied by frequent breaches of traffic related laws and/or sporadic minor criminal activity, requiring additional police resources for traffic control, crowd monitoring, and protection of property.	Public Order	Support Elements - Incident Command, Police Liaison Team, Patrol & Traffic Units, Foot / Bicycle Units, Intelligence & Social Media monitoring, Corporate Comm's (PIO)

4	A confrontational crowd that may be mobile, accompanied by ongoing criminal activity and/or are generally disobedient of police direction up to and including active resistance and/or assault.	Public Order	Support Elements - Incident Command, Police Liaison Team, Mounted Units, Patrol & Traffic Units, Foot / Bicycle Units, Intelligence & Social Media monitoring, Corporate Comm's (PIO)
5	A confrontational crowd that may be mobile, accompanied by violent criminal activity that poses a significant threat to the public and police	Public Order	Support Elements - Incident Command, Police Liaison Team, Mounted Units, Patrol & Traffic Units, Foot / Bicycle Units, Intelligence & Social Media monitoring, Corporate Comm's (PIO)

Martin Schulenberg | Superintendent #834
Investigative Services Division | Hamilton Police Service
|Direct: 905-546-3800 ☎
mschulenberg@hamiltonpolice.on.ca

***This email has been scanned for malicious content ***

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:59 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Hub Split

From: McDonell, Mike (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 5:26 PM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; Storey, Kate (OPP) <Kate.Storey@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Hub Split

Mike McDonell, Supt.,
Ontario Provincial Police
Bureau Commander,
Corporate Communications & Strategy Management Bureau
Off: 705-329-6205 Mob: [redacted]

From: McDonell, Mike (OPP)
Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 17:23
To: 'BERCZI, TOM' <tom.berczi@wrps.on.ca>
Subject: Hub Split

Comments please Tom.

Ottawa

Central Hub
Sudbury, Toronto, Durham, York, Peel, OPP

West Hub
Niagara, Halton, Hamilton, Waterloo, London, Windsor, OPP

Mike McDonell, Supt.,
Ontario Provincial Police
Bureau Commander,
Corporate Communications & Strategy Management Bureau
Off: 705-329-6205 Mob: [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:58 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Provincial deployment 7

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 5:35 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Cc: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; Cox, Chuck (OPP) <Chuck.Cox@opp.ca>
Subject: Provincial deployment

Hello Chief Patterson / EOC command

This is all hands on deck and call backs on OT for anyone who may currently be off. If you need OT for pilots please make those arrangements now as we will likely be flying officers from across all agencies into Ottawa as quickly as possible as this cannot wait for some to drive long distances to get there. They need to be in Ottawa tomorrow but if they are driving all night or all day, they won't be able to go to ground without rest so flying both planes if necessary has been approved by the Commissioner,

- The provincial scheduling has to start tonight with names known for tomorrow to be in Ottawa for tomorrow – they will arrive at different times I am sure.
- It will be a 7 day rotation for each member.
- It will be 3 shifts with overlap so we can cover off peak times (unknown exact shifts at this point as the planners are currently working on this)
- Planners are working on hotel accommodations and we should have all of that later tonight
- Planners are working on reporting location when officers get into Ottawa.
- Currently we have hotel in Kanata, Wyndham located at 8600 Campeau Drive, Kanata for OPP ER as our Command Post and officers are also accommodated at the same hotel.
- There will be no room there for another 500 so other arrangements are being made. We should have a firm reporting location later tonight.
- If we do not have another reporting location tonight by Carson, please have officers report to Wyndham for briefings as they arrive in Ottawa
- Equipment needs will be front line policing so all U of F, PPE, outerwear, etc whatever they have for duties on the front line
- Marked, unmarked, carpooling and sprinter vans as needed – Fleet may need to be engaged for car pool vehicles . Personal vehicles and mileage as a last resort and approved by DC after all other efforts above have been exhausted.
- If detachments can spare assets please ensure the cruisers are coming equipped.
- **Keep in mind that detachments that have border crossing should keep back resources as needs may arise at bridges and borders.**
- I am hopeful that as the EOC has been working with command planners up to this point, that Bureau and Regional Commanders are aware. You may need to send something to ECT to ensure awareness. Provincial Commanders have been having information discussions it is coming so it should not be a shock to anyone.

- Ratio of Constable to Sgts should be as we did in Caledonia – that was part of the ask. I think for every 8/9 constables we asked for 1 sgt to be embedded into the ask.

As discussed the 500 uniform officers will be required to be in Ottawa at some point tomorrow.
OPP 250
Other agencies 250 – Chief Pardy is working with the big 12 tonight and we will know agencies and #'s later tonight. That information will be forwarded to EOC

I am available for calls, emails, or I can come in personally to assist.
Whatever you need and thanks in advance to everyone for the work thus far. We have a long way to go.
Rose

Rose DiMarco
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety & Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:58 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Provincial deployment 6

Importance: High

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:14 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Provincial deployment
Importance: High

From: Pardy, Carson (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:03 PM
To: Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; phil.lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Subject: RE: Provincial deployment
Importance: High

Deputy,

First and foremost, the OPS Plan for the Direct Action Plan tomorrow has been stood down – will not be actioned at this time.

We have reviewed the plan which OPS provided – from a planner perspective it is still extremely sparse on the details/content needed to deploy the resource needs which will follow below. They provided details of their FTE ask today as follows

Maintenance Staffing

We were still waiting for a final number from Ottawa as to how many they are including in the plan – aside from their platoon strength, that they would be contributing to the plan. Initially the ask was all extra but we have now confirmed two important things:

1. The ask of 516 for the Maintenance Plan is now 356 and they just today switched from a 6 to 4 platoon schedule. This eliminated one entire shift of 178.
2. Of the 356 OPS will fill approx. 60 positions per shift x 2 shifts leaving a balance of 120 per shift X 2 = 240.
   My recommendation is that we split this deployment with our RCMP counterparts 120 FTEs each agency covering days and nights. Both OPP and RCMP presently have about half of these positions already filled so the net new ask is 60 OPP (60 already here) and 70 RCMP (50 already here).

The balance of their resources asked is broken into two further components

Accelerated Staffing Model

10 Enhanced Containment Surge Enforcement x 4 officers (40) X 4 zones (160) for 2 shifts = 320. This is about increasing deployments of additional officers into zones with increased enforcement, presence in affected neighbourhoods, injunction enforcement, interdiction of fuel and leveraging increased fines approved by counsel.

Interdiction and Enforcement Staffing Model

Strike Teams which would include Hand Off Teams, Evidence Gathering Team – 75 teams of 4 officers = 300

Total soft hat ask = 860

Total POU Ask in addition to the OPS 55 = **600**

My recommendation is that our planning needs to be scalable. The maintenance plan allows for adequate resources to maintain key check points + QRT for public and officer safety. We have communicated to OPS that we are here to help but we have painted the provincial impacts picture, made recommendations of a more sustainable Direct Action Plan once we have a proper articulated plan (as provided to their team by our RCMP SMEs) but to deploy without articulable duties with everything else going on would not responsible at this time. The goal of our team, support maintenance, plan and scale up to meet requirements of the plan

I have copied Chief Patterson as well as Supt Phil Lue RCMP for their awareness.

Carson Pardy, C/Supt.
Regional Commander – North East

*OPP members can access the Healthy Workplace Team 24/7 at **1-844-OPP-9409** (1-844-677-9409)*

From: Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 6:34 PM
To: Pardy, Carson (OPP) <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>
Subject: Fw: Provincial deployment

Fyi
Chris Harkins
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022 18:32

To: DiMarco, Rose (OPP); Cox, Chuck (OPP)
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Subject: Re: Provincial deployment

Sorry Chuck. Very fluid at the moment and trying to get accommodations. We may not know tonight for rooms to stay. But at least names and from where will be helpful.

Thanks

Chris Harkins
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022 18:28
To: Cox, Chuck (OPP); Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Provincial deployment

Hi,
We are hoping once Carson is done his meeting we will know more but for now the information below and what Chris shared to his RCs can be shared so names can at least start to be compiled.
I am also trying to find out if we can jump on York/ TPS buses if they will be sending officers on buses.
This way if they are not driving they can be sleeping and can be ready for duty upon arrival.
Steph is waiting to see after Carson meeting what agencies are participating and mode of transportation.

Stephanie,
Time frame for detail info for all?
R

From: Cox, Chuck (OPP)
Sent: February 9, 2022 6:25 PM
To: DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Subject: Provincial deployment

Is EOC going to be putting out some messaging on this tonight. I haven't told my Bureau Commanders much as all I have is an ask for bodies for Ottawa tomorrow. Just curious when I will be getting further info and instructions to share with my team.

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 9, 2022 5:34 p.m., "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca> wrote:
Hello Chief Patterson / EOC command

This is all hands on deck and call backs on OT for anyone who may currently be off. If you need OT for pilots please make those arrangements now as we will likely be flying officers from across all agencies into Ottawa as quickly as possible as this cannot wait for some to drive long distances to get there. They need to be in Ottawa tomorrow but if they are driving all night or all day, they won't be able to go to ground without rest so flying both planes if necessary has been approved by the Commissioner,

- The provincial scheduling has to start tonight with names known for tomorrow to be in Ottawa for tomorrow – they will arrive at different times I am sure.
- It will be a 7 day rotation for each member.
- It will be 3 shifts with overlap so we can cover off peak times (unknown exact shifts at this point as the planners are currently working on this)
- Planners are working on hotel accommodations and we should have all of that later tonight
- Planners are working on reporting location when officers get into Ottawa.
- Currently we have hotel in Kanata, Wyndham located at 8600 Campeau Drive, Kanata for OPP ER as our Command Post and officers are also accommodated at the same hotel.
- There will be no room there for another 500 so other arrangements are being made. We should have a firm reporting location later tonight.
- If we do not have another reporting location tonight by Carson, please have officers report to Wyndham for briefings as they arrive in Ottawa
- Equipment needs will be front line policing so all U of F, PPE, outerwear, etc whatever they have for duties on the front line
- Marked, unmarked, carpooling and sprinter vans as needed – Fleet may need to be engaged for car pool vehicles . Personal vehicles and mileage as a last resort and approved by DC after all other efforts above have been exhausted.
- If detachments can spare assets please ensure the cruisers are coming equipped.
- **Keep in mind that detachments that have border crossing should keep back resources as needs may arise at bridges and borders.**
- I am hopeful that as the EOC has been working with command planners up to this point, that Bureau and Regional Commanders are aware. You may need to send something to ECT to ensure awareness. Provincial Commanders have been having information discussions it is coming so it should not be a shock to anyone.
- Ratio of Constable to Sgts should be as we did in Caledonia – that was part of the ask. I think for every 8/9 constables we asked for 1 sgt to be embedded into the ask.

As discussed the 500 uniform officers will be required to be in Ottawa at some point tomorrow.
OPP 250
Other agencies 250 – Chief Pardy is working with the big 12 tonight and we will know agencies and #'s later tonight. That information will be forwarded to EOC

I am available for calls, emails, or I can come in personally to assist.
Whatever you need and thanks in advance to everyone for the work thus far. We have a long way to go.
Rose

Rose DiMarco
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety & Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:58 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Re: Briefing 1

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 6:59 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Re: Briefing

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 10, 2022 6:41 a.m.
Subject: Fwd: Re: Briefing
To: "Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)" <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Cc:
Fysa

Rose DiMarco M.O.M
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety and Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Harkins, Chris (OPP)" <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 10, 2022 6:02 a.m.
Subject: Re: Briefing
To: "Earley, Dana (OPP)" <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>,"DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Cc: "Harmer, Heather (OPP)" <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>,"Sakellis, Tracy (OPP)" <Tracy.Sakellis@opp.ca>,"Thib, Dwight (OPP)" <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>
Thanks Dana,
We will have discussions today around POU needs to ensure you have what you need to effect your plan for arrests and opening.

Chris

Chris Harkins
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Earley, Dana (OPP)
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022 23:58
To: Harkins, Chris (OPP); DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Cc: Harmer, Heather (OPP); Sakellis, Tracy (OPP)
Subject: RE: Briefing

Hello Deputy Harkins and Deputy DiMarco,

I apologize for the late email.
I just finished my calls in regards to making arrangements for the detail and attempting to sort out the situation in Windsor.

Here is a summary for your review and to share with the Commissioner:

- 200-250 people in attendance
- 150-200 vehicles, majority are passenger cars and pickup trucks, only 5 tractor trailers are present
- Protestors have an area approximately 3-4km in length on Huron Church (from Wyandott to Tecumseh)
- They occupy 2 out of the 3 southbound lanes, the third is being left open for emergency vehicles
- 1 male party was arrested this evening for dangerous drive after he jumped the median from the n/b lanes in an attempt to join the protestors
- Crowd became very agitated after the arrest and expanded the area they were occupying
- Some have threatened that they will travel to Windsor Police Headquarters and block entry/exit to HQ
- Crowd is very unorganized and disjointed, extremely hard to negotiate with
- All vehicles have been removed from the bridge. Entry into Canada remains blocked, entry into the US is open.

S/Sgt Smith will be at the CP tonight and providing me sit reps. I will travel with my scribe tomorrow morning to the CP and remain in Windsor.
S/Sgt Gauvin will be confirming POU numbers for me by tomorrow morning. I am still looking for a POU Commander. WRPS will be sending a POU section tomorrow as well as Hamilton PD and will arrive in the afternoon. I have been advised by both WRPD and Hamilton that their services are required in Toronto Saturday morning so they will be leaving Windsor by Friday afternoon.

Please let me know if you have any questions or concerns.

Dana

From: Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 10:21 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Cc: Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>
Subject: Briefing

Hi Dana,

Once you have time to digest things from your call with Windsor and Waterloo can you do up a brief situational awareness for Windsor as to status. The Commissioner has to brief the Secretary of Cabinet tomorrow morning at 730 and will brief on Windsor, Sarnia, Niagara, Ottawa and Fort Frances. Just looking for high level status of Windsor.

Also can you confirm as I thought I heard on our call that they have all the trucks off the bridge? Or are there still trucks on the bridge?

Thanks

Chris Harkins
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:57 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Provincial Deployment 5

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 10:37 AM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>
Cc: Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Provincial Deployment

From: Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 10:19 AM
To: Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>; Peer, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Peer@opp.ca>; MacKillop, Bryan (OPP) <Bryan.MacKillop@opp.ca>; Thompson, Rohan (OPP) <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>; Pilon, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Pilon@opp.ca>; Shannon, Mary (OPP) <Mary.Shannon@opp.ca>; Lee, Vivien (OPP) <Vivien.Lee@opp.ca>
Cc: Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Thomas, Karl (OPP) <Karl.Thomas@opp.ca>; Pardy, Carson (OPP) <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Cox, Chuck (OPP) <Chuck.Cox@opp.ca>; Silverthorn, Mary (OPP) <Mary.Silverthorn@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Fadel, Jehad (OPP) <Jehad.Fadel@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Provincial Deployment

Morning Everyone;

Quick update as things have escalated in Windsor overnight and I know Chief Pardy has provided further accurate numbers required for frontline support to Ottawa as we work through our phased in approach.
As a result of Windsor and GTA staffing pressures and requirements we will be looking to deploy members to any of the three locations.
Supt Early has been assigned to Windsor and will be providing the necessary numbers required down there shortly. It will be significant at it will be today.
Further information to follow, wanted you all to be aware that Ottawa may not be the location we send members for deployment.

Chris

Chris Harkins M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 5:55 PM
To: Craig Abrams - Ministry of Community Safety and Correctional Services (craig.abrams@opp.ca) <craig.abrams@opp.ca>; Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>; Peer, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Peer@opp.ca>; MacKillop, Bryan (OPP) <Bryan.MacKillop@opp.ca>; Thompson, Rohan (OPP) <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>; Pilon, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Pilon@opp.ca>; Shannon, Mary (OPP) <Mary.Shannon@opp.ca>; Lee, Vivien (OPP) <Vivien.Lee@opp.ca>
Cc: Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Karl Thomas - Ministry of Community Safety and Correctional Services (Karl.Thomas@opp.ca) <Karl.Thomas@opp.ca>; Carson Pardy (carson.pardy@opp.ca) <carson.pardy@opp.ca>; Rose DiMarco (rose.dimarco@opp.ca) <rose.dimarco@opp.ca>; Cox, Chuck (OPP) <Chuck.Cox@opp.ca>; Silverthorn, Mary (OPP) <Mary.Silverthorn@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Subject: Provincial Deployment

Regional Commanders, Further to our discussion today, I just received an update from Chief Pardy in relation to his OPS briefing the team had today and the need for additional resources over the next 24hrs.
Stage one of the plane which is frontline support, the request is for 516 frontline members to work traffic points, Quick Response Teams, Command Sites to restore and maintain public safety in the downtown core.
We are being asked to support the deployment over the next 24hrs. Deputy DiMarco and the EOC is currently working on the provincial deployment per command and #'s expected per Command. I wanted to get a head start as this is time sensitive. The OPP will be sending 250 officers tomorrow to Ottawa, the two aircrafts will be available if required to transport members to Ottawa.
I ask that you please engage with your Detachment Commanders tonight and ensure we reach out to all members for a 7 day deployment to Ottawa, OT for non-scheduled shifts and stand by pay will be included.
I also spoke to President Stinson a short time ago and he assures me, he will do as much as the OPPA can to support this deployment.
I know we have other pressures in the Province for the weekend both in Toronto and in West Region, which is going to make it extremely difficult for Field to staff and we will turn to other Commands for support.
Further information will be coming from the EOC tonight.

Thank you.

Chris

Chris Harkins M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:57 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Provincial Deployment 4

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 10:49 AM
To: Goodwin, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Goodwin@opp.ca>; Maracle, Gary (OPP) <Gary.Maracle@opp.ca>; Matthews, Carole (OPP) <Carole.Matthews@opp.ca>; Meyer, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Meyer@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Thompson, Rohan (OPP) <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>
Cc: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Provincial Deployment

Subject: RE: Provincial Deployment

Morning Everyone;

Update from Field as things have escalated in Windsor overnight.
Chief Pardy has provided further accurate numbers required for frontline support to Ottawa as we work through our phased in approach.
As a result of Windsor and GTA staffing pressures and requirements we will be looking to deploy members to any of the three locations.
Supt Early has been assigned to Windsor and will be providing the necessary numbers required down there shortly. It will be significant at it will be today.
Supt Phelps is assigned to HSD convoys into TPS area.
Further information to follow, wanted you all to be aware that Ottawa may not be the location we send members for deployment.

EOC role – PROVINCIAL Staffing: will try to align members to areas of need closest to their home location / residence so we don't have members in the east driving to Windsor and members in the west driving to Ottawa. We are trying for a coordinated approach to cut down on time on the road vs. available for deployment time.

This is all fluid and changing quickly – thanks for your patience,

Rose

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:56 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: PLT resources for Windsor

From: Walker, Giselle (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 12:30 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Howe, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Howe@opp.ca>
Subject: PLT resources for Windsor

Good Afternoon Supt Earley,

PLT currently have 2 members on ground in Windsor (highlighted below), working with Windsor PS.
Tomorrow there will be the requested 4 PLT members on ground and 1 PLT member in the Windsor CP. They are all prepared for a 7 day deployment if needed (but hopefully it isn't needed☺).
Jeff Howe [redacted] is doing an amazing job coordinating West Region PLT resources.

PLT Members:
Jason Richardson- CP
Kerri-Lynn Hall
Tracey Lacarte
Shawn Eagan
Neil Huber

Should you require anything further please do not hesitate to reach out!

Giselle Walker
Provincial PLT Coordinator
Indigenous Policing Bureau
[redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:56 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: NW Region OPS plan for Highway and critical infrastructure blockages 1
Attachments: NWR HIGHWAY SLOWDOWN SMEAC. draft 1 09 FEB 2022DOCX.DOCX

From: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 1:29 PM
To: OPP DL NWR Detachment Commanders (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Detachment.Commanders@opp.ca>; Singleton, Marty (OPP) <Marty.Singleton@opp.ca>; Beazley, Greg (OPP) <Greg.Beazley@opp.ca>; Gordon, Ryan (OPP) <Ryan.Gordon@opp.ca>; Steele, Robert (OPP) <Robert.Steele@opp.ca>; OPP DL NWR Command (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Command@opp.ca>
Subject: NW Region OPS plan for Highway and critical infrastructure blockages

All

Please see attached. If you get information on any potential incidents please make sure and let me know as well as Bob Steele and Marty Singleton.

The bottom line with this OPS plan is we Do not want any critical infrastructure or Highways to be blocked from the flow of traffic. We need to ensure that we are clearing those right away before it has a chance to grow. Myself and Insp Crabbe will both be available this weekend should any incidents arise. I will be the main point of contact and can operate and travel if required. Notifying a CIC in a timely manner is critical.

Currently we are monitoring potential incidents at the Fort Frances Border crossing, Pigeon River border crossing and the Nipigon River Bridge.

Fort Frances PLT outreach has been done, the other two we will have more info on tonight. All potential incidents are scheduled to happen over the weekend so we have some time to plan.

Greg Beazley can you get me a list of five ERT members from the east side that we may deploy to Nipigon over the weekend depending on what we get on the Intel and PLT side of the house.

Thanks Jeff

Jeffrey P. Duggan
Ontario Provincial Police
Operations Inspector
Northwest Region Headquarters
(807)468-9583 (Office)
(807) 548-8381 (Fax)
([redacted]Cell)

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:55 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: WR deployment

Importance: High

From: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 10:15 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: WR deployment
Importance: High

Hi Chuck,

We will need 126 officers to deploy in Windsor.

The staging area 4007 Sandwich Rd., Windsor, ON.

The rest of the members coming in will go to Lambton as we need 70 officers there.

The staging area for Lambton is the Warwick Community Centre – 7074 Egremont Rd., Warwick.

Could I please ask that you provide us the following for our logistics:

- The name of the officers attending at each location;
- The anticipated time when they should arrive

Thank you

Frankie

OPP Superintendent Frankie Campisi #8304
Field Operations
West Region Headquarters
[redacted]
519 652-4111 Work
Vnet 506-4111
Email: franca.campisi@opp.ca
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:37 AM

To: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>
Cc: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>
Subject: WR deployment

Frankie,

We have 152 members headed to West Region, and currently they have all been advised to go to Windsor. In speaking with Derek last night, they had some concerns about being able to house so many. Of this number 9 are delayed (arriving sometime between Saturday and Monday). We have already diverted 17 members to Lambton (arriving later this morning) so your Windsor total is now 126. As we get more members deploying, how many more do you want to Lambton?

Can you also provide the contact information for Logistics and staging for Lambton?

We need to start fulfilling other requests for other areas; but you were our priority.

Call my cell if you want to talk it out.

Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:54 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Recent Update as of 10 minutes ago

Importance: High

From: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 10:48 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Recent Update as of 10 minutes ago
Importance: High

Chuck,

I just got off the phone with Supt Earley and I wanted to give you the latest update.

About 10 minutes ago, some of the protestors, have decided on their own, to move their vehicles out of a lane but the lane is not secure or safe for traffic flow yet. PLT is on ground to find out why the protestors have had a change of heart and leaving.

It is suspected that the protestors are leaving for the following reasons:

- They have been away from home too long;
- The current weather;
- People are concerned that it is becoming an international event
- People are fearful of jail time.

I have updated Deputy Harkins on the events.

Frankie

OPP Superintendent Frankie Campisi #8304
Field Operations
West Region Headquarters
[redacted] Cell
519 652-4111 Work
Vnet 506-4111
Email: franca.campisi@opp.ca
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:53 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Provincial Deployments

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 11:56 AM
To: Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>; Dart, Kari (OPP) <Kari.Dart@opp.ca>; Decock, Susanne (OPP) <Susanne.Decock@opp.ca>; Ferguson, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Ferguson@opp.ca>; Goodwin, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Goodwin@opp.ca>; Jevons, Alison (OPP) <Alison.Jevons@opp.ca>; Kearns, Marty (OPP) <Marty.Kearns@opp.ca>; Lee, Vivien (OPP) <Vivien.Lee@opp.ca>; MacEachern, Robyn (OPP) <Robyn.MacEachern@opp.ca>; Mackey, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Mackey@opp.ca>; MacKillop, Bryan (OPP) <Bryan.MacKillop@opp.ca>; Maracle, Gary (OPP) <Gary.Maracle@opp.ca>; Meyer, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Meyer@opp.ca>; McRae, Michelle (OPP) <Michelle.McRae@opp.ca>; Morris, Pat (OPP) <Pat.Morris@opp.ca>; Peer, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Peer@opp.ca>; Shannon, Mary (OPP) <Mary.Shannon@opp.ca>; Thomas, Karl (OPP) <Karl.Thomas@opp.ca>; Whitton, Phil (OPP) <Phil.Whitton@opp.ca>; Pardy, Carson (OPP) <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>; Thompson, Rohan (OPP) <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>; Clark, Marnie (OPP) <Marnie.Clark@opp.ca>
Cc: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: Provincial Deployments

Hello All,

There will be an official memo coming today from the Commissioner so I want to let you all know that we are facing an emergent situation for provincial staffing and deployment. As such, it is necessary to call in people off duty which is no longer voluntary. All rest days and discretionary time off will be cancelled as needed. We have tried our best to get volunteers and we are still very short.

As such, our EOC will be calling your leads to get names of officers who you will deploy with dates. We will try to stay away from vacation if we can, however, I want everyone to be aware that is the next phase.

I know some of you have immediate pressures for events happening in your area and hopefully this will assist everyone.

Thank You for your continued support and that of your members who have already volunteered to deploy.

Much appreciated,
Rose

Rose DiMarco
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety & Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:54 PM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP); Leppington, Katrina (OPP)
Cc: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Request on behalf of CIC Insp Paul Richardson

Approved from the EOC MCIC.

Chuck

From: Asling, Jonathan (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 11:03 AM
To: Leppington, Katrina (OPP) <Katrina.Leppington@opp.ca>
Cc: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Request on behalf of CIC Insp Paul Richardson

Please see below west region request.

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 10:46 AM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Request on behalf of CIC Insp Paul Richardson

From: Knowler, Brian (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 10:44 AM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Cc: Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Bright, Kristie (OPP) <Kristie.Bright@opp.ca>
Subject: Request on behalf of CIC Insp Paul Richardson

Good morning,

Insp Richardson is requesting the sourcing and requisition of 8 Stinger XL spikebelt systems with regards to a potential action plan for the ongoing Hwy 402 blockade. Information on requested system is belowhighlighted below:

Extended Length:

- 90200 Trooper – 15.8 feet extended with a rope no less than 40′ in length
- 90210 Metro – 10 feet extended with a rope no less than 40′ in length
- 90225 Defender – 25 feet extended with a rope no less than 40′ in length
- Stinger XL – 15.5 feet extended with a rope no less than 40′ in length

Spike Length:

- 90200 Trooper – 1.8″
- 90210 Metro – 1.8″

- 90225 Defender – 1.8″
- Stinger XL – 2.1″

Dim. (H x L x D):

- 90200 Trooper Case – 18.0 in x 20.0 in x 3.5 in (45.7cm x 50.8cm x 8.9cm)
- 90210 Metro Case – 18.0 in x 20.0 in x 3.5 in (45.7cm x 50.8cm x 8.9cm)
- 90225 Defender Case – 21.0 in 24.5 in x 3.5 in (53.3cm x 62.2cm x 8.9cm)
- Stinger XL Case – 18.0 in x 20.0 in x 3.3 in (45.7cm x 50.8cm x 8.4cm)

Ship Weight:

- 90200 Trooper – 15.0 lbs (6.9 kg) 90210
- Metro – 11.0 lbs (5 kg) 90225
- Defender – 14.5 lbs (6.7 kg)
- Stinger XL – 15.0 lbs (6.9 kg)

Mega-Tech Contact Information:

https://www.mega-tech.com/contact/

T/S/Sgt Brian Knowler
WEST Region TIME

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:13 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Meeting Notes 2202.02.11 Western POU Hub
Attachments: 2202.02.11 Western POU Hub.docx

From: Cheryl McNeil [mailto:Cheryl.McNeil@torontopolice.on.ca]
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:23 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Darrin Forbes <Darrin.Forbes@niagarapolice.ca>; Jason Crowley (jcrowley@police.windsor.on.ca) <jcrowley@police.windsor.on.ca>; Karel DeGraaf <kdegraaf@windsorpolice.ca>; Mannella, Glenn <Glenn.Mannella@haltonpolice.ca>; Martin S. Schulenberg <MSchulenberg@hamiltonpolice.on.ca>; Paul Evans (pevans@hamiltonpolice.on.ca) <pevans@hamiltonpolice.on.ca>; Ryan Scrivens <RScrivens@londonpolice.ca>; Shawn C. Blaj <sblaj@hamiltonpolice.on.ca>; tom.berczi@wrps.on.ca
Subject: Meeting Notes 2202.02.11 Western POU Hub

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Cheryl McNeil, M.O.M.,MDEM I Toronto Police Service I Public Safety Operations I Coordinator OACP EPC & CACP EMC I 416-808-7988 I cheryl.mcneil@torontopolice.on.ca I Twitter @EPC86053

****

This e-mail (including any attachments) may contain PRIVILEGED and CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION only for use of the Addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient of this e-mail or the employee or agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination or copying of this e-mail is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e- mail in error, please immediately notify me by telephone or e-mail to arrange for the return or destruction of this document. Thank you.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:06 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: ADDITIONAL REQUEST - Request For Assistance - Military tow trucks
Attachments: RFA-Military Tows v1.0.docx

Sensitivity: Confidential

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 1:51 PM
To: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Richardson, Kirkland (OPP) <Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca>
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: ADDITIONAL REQUEST - Request For Assistance - Military tow trucks
Sensitivity: Confidential

Hello Kirk
If you could please review this and also read comments section. If you have any contacts to determine how many the military have that would be helpful. Not sure if asking for 20 is even viable .....vs. what they have in Ontario?

I forgot to add that we would exhaust MTO and heavy tows first, before resorting to military requests so we will also need to add this as well.
If you could review , edit and comment for later today, Vanessa and I can work with Ministry to finalize.

Thanks
Rose

From: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP)
Sent: February 11, 2022 1:32 PM
To: DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: ADDITIONAL REQUEST - Request For Assistance - Military tow trucks
Importance: High
Sensitivity: Confidential

Hi Deputy,

Ministry is seeking to confirm that the MTO list attached has been exhausted or if they are unable to fulfill the required need.

Thanks,

Vanessa

From: Pierre, Andrew (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 1:29 PM

To: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>
Subject: ADDITIONAL REQUEST - Request For Assistance - Military tow trucks
Importance: High
Sensitivity: Confidential

Vanessa,

The DSGO has received the attached response regarding the exhausting of heavy tow options. Can you please confirm its accuracy and provide any other relevant comments/concerns.

Thank you

Andrew P

From: Pierre, Andrew (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 1:16 PM
To: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>
Cc: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Subject: Request For Assistance - Military tow trucks
Importance: High
Sensitivity: Confidential

Vanessa & Carrie,

Sharing as an FYI only. This will go through the RFA process at the Ministry.

Andrew P

From: Bahal, Sanjay (SOLGEN) [mailto:Sanjay.Bahal@ontario.ca]
Sent: 11-Feb-22 1:10 PM
To: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>; Longley, Kelly (SOLGEN) <Kelly.Longley@ontario.ca>; Zakhour, Amy (SOLGEN) <Amy.Zakhour@ontario.ca>; Pierre, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Pierre@opp.ca>
Cc: Emadi, Yasmeen (SOLGEN) <Yasmeen.Emadi@ontario.ca>; DeCou, Eric (SOLGEN) <Eric.DeCou@ontario.ca>
Subject: RE: Request For Assistance - Military tow trucks
Sensitivity: Confidential

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Hello,

Please see draft RFA attached.

A couple of caveats:

- Comments are embedded for OPP/PSD to review.
- Should/will this be going to Fed MIN Anita Anand for DND?

Thanks,
Jay

Jay Bahal (He/Him) | Executive Assistant to the ADM and Chief of Emergency Management Ontario
Emergency Management Ontario | Office of the Fire Marshal and Emergency Management (OFMEM)
Ministry of the Solicitor General
C: [redacted] | E: Sanjay.Bahal@ontario.ca

Ontario

From: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 12:23 PM
To: Longley, Kelly (SOLGEN) <Kelly.Longley@ontario.ca>; Bahal, Sanjay (SOLGEN) <Sanjay.Bahal@ontario.ca>; Zakhour, Amy (SOLGEN) <Amy.Zakhour@ontario.ca>; Pierre, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Pierre@opp.ca>
Cc: Emadi, Yasmeen (SOLGEN) <Yasmeen.Emadi@ontario.ca>; DeCou, Eric (SOLGEN) <Eric.DeCou@ontario.ca>
Subject: RE: Request For Assistance - Military tow trucks
Sensitivity: Confidential

Yes, Sanjay. Please EMO should draft.

Don't connect with Public Safety Canada yet until Amy or I give the greenlight. We are just determining whether all provincial have been exhausted.

Fuad Abdi | Executive Advisor to the Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety |
Cell: [redacted] | fuad.abdi@ontario.ca |

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Longley, Kelly (SOLGEN) <Kelly.Longley@ontario.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 11:51 AM
To: Bahal, Sanjay (SOLGEN) <Sanjay.Bahal@ontario.ca>; Zakhour, Amy (SOLGEN) <Amy.Zakhour@ontario.ca>; Pierre, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Pierre@opp.ca>
Cc: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>; Emadi, Yasmeen (SOLGEN) <Yasmeen.Emadi@ontario.ca>; DeCou, Eric (SOLGEN) <Eric.DeCou@ontario.ca>
Subject: RE: Request For Assistance - Military tow trucks
Sensitivity: Confidential

Hi Amy,

Thanks for looping me in.

Sanjay – will EMO be drafting the RFA?

Please let me know.

Thanks,

Kelly

From: Bahal, Sanjay (SOLGEN) <Sanjay.Bahal@ontario.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 11:42 AM
To: Zakhour, Amy (SOLGEN) <Amy.Zakhour@ontario.ca>; Pierre, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Pierre@opp.ca>
Cc: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>; Longley, Kelly (SOLGEN) <Kelly.Longley@ontario.ca>; Emadi, Yasmeen (SOLGEN) <Yasmeen.Emadi@ontario.ca>; DeCou, Eric (SOLGEN) <Eric.DeCou@ontario.ca>
Subject: RE: Request For Assistance - Military tow trucks
Sensitivity: Confidential

Acknowledged, Amy.

Let us know if you need support.

From: Zakhour, Amy (SOLGEN) <Amy.Zakhour@ontario.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 11:24 AM
To: Pierre, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Pierre@opp.ca>
Cc: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>; Longley, Kelly (SOLGEN) <Kelly.Longley@ontario.ca>; Bahal, Sanjay (SOLGEN) <Sanjay.Bahal@ontario.ca>; Emadi, Yasmeen (SOLGEN) <Yasmeen.Emadi@ontario.ca>; DeCou, Eric (SOLGEN) <Eric.DeCou@ontario.ca>
Subject: RE: Request For Assistance - Military tow trucks
Sensitivity: Confidential

Hi Andrew,

I am looping in Kelly from comms – can you work together on a formal letter for this request?

Once we have this we will formally go through approvals, in the meantime I will give the heads up that this request is being made.

Thanks,
Amy

From: Pierre, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Pierre@opp.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 11:00 AM
To: Zakhour, Amy (SOLGEN) <Amy.Zakhour@ontario.ca>
Cc: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Subject: Request For Assistance - Military tow trucks
Importance: High
Sensitivity: Confidential

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender.

Amy,

The OPP is asking the Ministry to initiate the formal process for assistance of the Department of National Defence in the provision/availability of military tow trucks.

- Number of Military tows – up to 20 – various locations;
- Requesting deployment to Windsor as priority and Ottawa next;
- Deployment – on standby for next 1 -2 weeks starting as soon as possible;
- Requesting DND personnel operate the tows.

Please let me know what else, if anything, is required to initiate this request.

Please and thank you

Andrew P

Andrew Pierre | Staff Sergeant |
OPP - Ministry Liaison Office |
O: 416.326.5007 | C: [redacted]
E: Andrew.Pierre@opp.ca

"If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know."

This e-mail message is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and is confidential, subject to copyright and may be legally privileged. Any unauthorized review, use or disclosure is prohibited. If you received this in error, please contact the sender and delete all copies of the e-mail together with any attachments.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:02 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Outline of Resource Requests

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 2:29 PM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Outline of Resource Requests

Requests for Resources

- Specialized Resources
  - 15 members for days – 12-14FEB
  - 15 members for nights – 12-14FEB
  - 15 members for days – 15-22FEB
  - 18 members for nights – 15-22FEB
- Central
  - 15 members for days – 12-14FEB
  - 15 members for nights – 12-14FEB
- NE
  - 21 members for days – 15-22FEB
  - 21 members for nights – 15-22FEB

Alicia
SGT McCRACKEN #13305
Peer Support (For 24/7 access to the Healthy Workplace Team call 1-844-677-9409)
General Patrol Training
Provincial Police Academy
[redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 7:02 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Report: Block Training
Attachments: 2022 Block Cancellation By IST Unit.xlsx

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 3:04 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Report: Block Training

Members that have been cancelled for block training
They can be assigned on immediately – so good for regions/ bureaus to know

R

From: Silverthorn, Mary (OPP)
Sent: February 11, 2022 2:42 PM
To: DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Cc: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Kohen, Colleen (OPP) <Colleen.Kohen@opp.ca>
Subject: Report: Block Training

Good afternoon,

This most current list provides a rank break-down and is our final version. For your use.
Thanks,
Mary

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:57 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Constable and Sgt. by Commands

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 3:10 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Constable and Sgt. by Commands

This might be helpful!

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Gosein, Vanessa (OPP)" <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 11, 2022 3:02 p.m.
Subject: Constable and Sgt. by Commands
To: "Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)" <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Cc:
Hi Chief,

Please find the below provided from HR to assist with staffing modeling.

Thanks,

Vanessa

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Clark, Marnie (OPP)" <Marnie.Clark@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 11, 2022 1:44 p.m.
Subject: FW: URGENT Constable and Sgt. by Commands
To: "Kohen, Colleen (OPP)" <Colleen.Kohen@opp.ca>
Cc:
We removed a percentage to account for accommodated (could be higher in field)

Marnie

From: Ouellette, Tina (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 1:39 PM
To: Clark, Marnie (OPP) <Marnie.Clark@opp.ca>
Cc: Nolet, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Nolet@opp.ca>; LePage, Linda (OPP) <Linda.LePage@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT Constable and Sgt. by Commands

Command	Cst.	Less 5% Cst	Sgt.	Less 5% Sgt	Combined Total	Less 5% Combined Total
Corporate Services	59	56	41	39	100	95
Field Operations	3049	2897	540	513	3589	3410
Investigations/Organized Crime	497	472	182	173	679	645
Office of the Commissioner	3	3	27	26	30	29
Traffic Safety & Operational Support	474	450	168	160	642	610
Total	**4082**	**3878**	**958**	**910**	**5040**	**4788**

Notes

All Constables/Sergeant headcounts, excluding those on leave of absence(e.g. maternity/parental, LTIP etc.)

Less 5% noted above to reflect potential accommodations

Data Source: WIN Employee Extracts dated 31 January 22

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:56 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: 1500hrs Update for Deployments

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 3:11 PM
To: Gosein, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Gosein@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: 1500hrs Update for Deployments

Good Afternoon S/Sgt,

Please find below an outline of the asks that have currently been made to specific areas:

- Specialized Resources (OCEB, IEB, etc.)
  - 15 members for days – 12-14FEB
  - 15 members for nights – 12-14FEB
  - 15 members for days – 15-22FEB
  - 18 members for nights – 15-22FEB
- Central
  - 15 members for days – 12-14FEB
  - 15 members for nights – 12-14FEB
- NE
  - 21 members for days – 15-22FEB – CONFIRMED (waiting on list of names)
  - 21 members for nights – 15-22FEB – CONFIRMED (waiting on list of names)

We have confirmation that NE region has members identified to fulfill their requests.

I will provide another update at 16:00hrs.
Thanks,

Alicia

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:55 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: NOTAM information request

From: OPP POC (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 3:17 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: NOTAM information request

POC has completed the following:

S/Sgt Wendy Burrow from WR has been provided contact information for NavCan Flight Services as well as background information on requesting Restricted Airspace via NOTAM.

S/Sgt. Burrow will follow-up with NavCan.

A/Insp. Jeff Cooper
Provincial Operations Centre
[redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:55 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Cc: Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Subject: FW: RCMP Contact for Hub Coordination

From: McDonell, Mike (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 3:27 PM
To: BERCZI, TOM <tom.berczi@wrps.on.ca>; Peter Moreira <Peter.Moreira@torontopolice.on.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RCMP Contact for Hub Coordination

Gentlemen, Supt. Chuck WESLEY (c'd) is OPP Point for POUs movement/availability. Chuck's # is [redacted].

Thank you Chuck,

Mike

Mike McDonell, Supt.,
Ontario Provincial Police
Bureau Commander,
Corporate Communications & Strategy Management Bureau
Off: 705-329-6205 Mob: [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:55 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: HSD Requests

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 3:46 PM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>
Cc: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: HSD Requests

For deployments this weekend. See charts below for requirements to be fulfilled.

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: Friday, February 11, 2022 15:40
To: Catterall, Jennifer (OPP) <Jennifer.Catterall@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: HSD Requests

HSD requirements:

LOCATION	DATES	REQUEST
HSD - 9 Hannah Ave, Toronto	12 FEB (SAT) 1000-2000hrs	10 members
	13 FEB (SUN) 1000-2000hrs	12 members
HSD - 407 Detachment, Thornhill	12 FEB (SAT) 0700-1800hrs	5 members
	13 FEB (SUN) 0700-1800hrs	3 members
HSD - Niagara	12 FEB (SAT)	15 members
	13 FEB (SUN)	15 members

Central requirements:

LOCATION	DATES	REQUEST
HSD - 9 Hannah Ave, Toronto	12 FEB (SAT) 1000-2000hrs	10 members
	13 FEB (SUN) 1000-2000hrs	13 members
HSD - 407 Detachment, Thornhill	12 FEB (SAT) 0700-1800hrs	5 members
	13 FEB (SUN) 0700-1800hrs	3 members
HSD - Niagara	12 FEB (SAT)	15 members
	13 FEB (SUN)	16 members

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:54 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Cc: Alakas, Daniel (OPP); Varga, Joseph (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Subject: Confusion with regards to cancelling discretionary time off

Chief,

Just an update for your call with CCT. In the ask for members to be deployed, the EOC has witnessed the trend where this has still been messaged within regions as an "ask". This may be resulting in some of the delay in receiving names of selected members. It might be beneficial if the Deputies could reinforce this with their respective commands.

Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:39 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: POIB Operations for Tomorrow

From: Morris, Pat (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:05 PM
To: Phelps, Andre (OPP) <Andre.Phelps@opp.ca>; Thompson, Tym (OPP) <Tym.Thompson@opp.ca>; Heinz, Steven (OPP) <Steven.Heinz@opp.ca>; Taylor-Bolton, Laurie (OPP) <Laurie.TaylorBolton@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Whittemore, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Whittemore@opp.ca>; Goodwin, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Goodwin@opp.ca>; Di Pasquale, Michael (OPP) <Michael.DiPasquale@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Fournier, Robert (OPP) <Robert.J.Fournier@opp.ca>; Madison, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Madison@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Letang, Chris (SOLGEN) <Chris.Letang@ontario.ca>; Katherine Stephenson <Katherine.Stephenson@torontopolice.on.ca>; Barclay, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Barclay@opp.ca>; Walker, Jim (OPP) <Jim.Walker@opp.ca>; Wilks, Travis (OPP) <Travis.Wilks@opp.ca>; Clarke, Kirsten (OPP) <Kirsten.Clarke@opp.ca>; Nuccio, Baldassare (OPP) <Baldassare.Nuccio@opp.ca>; Fournier, Robert (OPP) <Robert.J.Fournier@opp.ca>; Paul MacIntyre <Paul.MacIntyre@torontopolice.on.ca>; Gaynor, Randy (OPP) <Randy.Gaynor@opp.ca>
Subject: POIB Operations for Tomorrow

All
POIB and POJ partners will be covering many "rallying points" for the event in Toronto tomorrow. We will be doing this to ascertain numbers, mood, intentions, vehicle type, etc. This information will be forwarded to our analyst Ian Chen in the TPS Intelligence Operations Centre. POIB member Chen will then forward the information to all relevant clients as occurred last week. This list and rationale are provided below.

Clients:

1. Toronto Police Service – Co-Location and Instant Access at TPS Intelligence Operations Centre 416 808-3590
    a. D/S/Sgt Scott Whittemore and Analyst Ian Chen;
2. Highway Safety Division (HSD): Supt Andre Phelps; Insp Tym Thompson; S/Sgt. Steve Heinz and Insp. Laurie Taylor-Bolton
3. Security Bureau Supt Joe Goodwin
4. Security Bureau Queens Park Detachment – Insp Mike Di Pasquale
5. EOC at GHQ – Insp. Joe Varga and OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca
6. POIB Protective Services Section: Insp Rob Fournier and S/Sgt Mike Maddison
7. Supt. Mike McDonell
8. Provincial Security Advisor: Chris Letang
9. POIB: Insp Walker and Insp Barclay
10. CIB Inspector: Randy Gaynor

Thanks everyone,
Pat

Patrick J. Morris
Superintendent
Bureau Commander, Provincial Operational Intelligence Bureau

OPP
[redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:36 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Cc: Varga, Joseph (OPP); Walraven, Brenda (OPP)
Subject: FW: Resource Requests Document
Attachments: 2022-02-11 Resource Requests.xlsx

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:07 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Resource Requests Document

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:30 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Approval - Statement-OPP Response to CR Incident- video PLT 1

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:27 PM
To: Butticci, Jim (OPP) <Jim.Butticci@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Cc: Ipsen, Kiri (OPP) <Kiri.Ipsen@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Viens, Natalie (OPP) <Natalie.Viens@opp.ca>; Dickson, Bill (OPP) <Bill.Dickson@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Approval - Statement-OPP Response to CR Incident- video PLT

Reviewed and approved from my perspective.

Chuck

From: Butticci, Jim (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 5:31 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Ipsen, Kiri (OPP) <Kiri.Ipsen@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Viens, Natalie (OPP) <Natalie.Viens@opp.ca>; Dickson, Bill (OPP) <Bill.Dickson@opp.ca>
Subject: REQ: Approval - Statement-OPP Response to CR Incident- video PLT
Importance: High

URGENT - After reviewing and re-casting messaging in consultation with PLT and Central Region Command regarding the circumstances of the interaction, please find attached the revised response to inquiries regarding the video/commentary circulating on social media regarding a visit by a PLT member. **Please destroy/make no further use of previous version**.

Once approved, it would be distributed to OPP media trained members at HSD and Regions and to the PCCs to respond to the multitude of calls being received repetitively on this matter until we answer their questions.

Please advise my colleague Kiri Ipsen of edits or approval. Thanks! Jim

Jim Butticci (he/him/his)
OPP GHQ EOC - Corporate Communications
OPP Corporate Communications and Strategy Management Bureau
Cell: [redacted] (Skype/MS Teams preferred until further notice)

E-mail: Jim.Butticci@opp.ca
Website: www.opp.ca

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:27 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Approval - Statement-OPP Response to CR Incident- video PLT
Attachments: Statement-OPP Response to CR Incident- video PLT-Revised-FINAL-11Feb22.docx

Importance: High

From: Butticci, Jim (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 5:31 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Ipsen, Kiri (OPP) <Kiri.Ipsen@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Viens, Natalie (OPP) <Natalie.Viens@opp.ca>; Dickson, Bill (OPP) <Bill.Dickson@opp.ca>
Subject: REQ: Approval - Statement-OPP Response to CR Incident- video PLT
Importance: High

URGENT - After reviewing and re-casting messaging in consultation with PLT and Central Region Command regarding the circumstances of the interaction, please find attached the revised response to inquiries regarding the video/commentary circulating on social media regarding a visit by a PLT member. **Please destroy/make no further use of previous version**.

Once approved, it would be distributed to OPP media trained members at HSD and Regions and to the PCCs to respond to the multitude of calls being received repetitively on this matter until we answer their questions.

Please advise my colleague Kiri Ipsen of edits or approval. Thanks! Jim

Jim Butticci (he/him/his)
OPP GHQ EOC - Corporate Communications
OPP Corporate Communications and Strategy Management Bureau
[redacted] (Skype/MS Teams preferred until further notice)

E-mail: Jim.Butticci@opp.ca
Website: www.opp.ca

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 5:24 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: RESENDING for Review/approval - Key Messages-OPP Response-Video of Public in OPP Cruiser-Ottawa
Attachments: KMs-OPP Response-Video of Public in OPP Cruiser-Ottawa-Draft2-11Feb22.docx

Importance: High

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 4:01 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: RESENDING for Review/approval - Key Messages-OPP Response-Video of Public in OPP Cruiser-Ottawa
Importance: High

For your action

From: Butticci, Jim (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 3:30 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>
Cc: McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Viens, Natalie (OPP) <Natalie.Viens@opp.ca>; Dickson, Bill (OPP) <Bill.Dickson@opp.ca>; Ipsen, Kiri (OPP) <Kiri.Ipsen@opp.ca>; Czajkowski, Agata (OPP) <Agata.Czajkowski@opp.ca>
Subject: RESENDING for Review/approval - Key Messages-OPP Response-Video of Public in OPP Cruiser-Ottawa
Importance: High

As below. Jim

From: Butticci, Jim (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 11:59 AM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Cc: Ipsen, Kiri (OPP) (Kiri.Ipsen@opp.ca) <Kiri.Ipsen@opp.ca>; Dickson, Bill (OPP) <Bill.Dickson@opp.ca>
Subject: REQ: Review/approval - Key Messages-OPP Response-Video of Public in OPP Cruiser-Ottawa
Importance: High

Attached please find Key Messages and Q-and-As regarding an incident yesterday captured/distributed via social media spawning multiple media/public requests for comment; reviewed/approved by Corporate Communications.

Please advise of edits or approval. Thanks! Jim

Jim Butticci (he/him/his)
OPP GHQ EOC - Corporate Communications
OPP Corporate Communications and Strategy Management Bureau

C [redacted] (Skype/MS Teams preferred until further notice)

E-mail: Jim.Butticci@opp.ca
Website: www.opp.ca

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 5:24 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP); McDonell, Mike (OPP); Viens, Natalie (OPP); Dickson, Bill (OPP); Ipsen, Kiri (OPP); Czajkowski, Agata (OPP)
Cc: McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Asling, Jonathan (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: RESENDING for Review/approval - Key Messages-OPP Response-Video of Public in OPP Cruiser-Ottawa

Reviewed and approved from the EOC.

Chuck

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 4:01 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: RESENDING for Review/approval - Key Messages-OPP Response-Video of Public in OPP Cruiser-Ottawa
Importance: High

For your action

From: Butticci, Jim (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 3:30 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>
Cc: McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Viens, Natalie (OPP) <Natalie.Viens@opp.ca>; Dickson, Bill (OPP) <Bill.Dickson@opp.ca>; Ipsen, Kiri (OPP) <Kiri.Ipsen@opp.ca>; Czajkowski, Agata (OPP) <Agata.Czajkowski@opp.ca>
Subject: RESENDING for Review/approval - Key Messages-OPP Response-Video of Public in OPP Cruiser-Ottawa
Importance: High

As below. Jim

From: Butticci, Jim (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 11:59 AM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Cc: Ipsen, Kiri (OPP) (Kiri.Ipsen@opp.ca) <Kiri.Ipsen@opp.ca>; Dickson, Bill (OPP) <Bill.Dickson@opp.ca>
Subject: REQ: Review/approval - Key Messages-OPP Response-Video of Public in OPP Cruiser-Ottawa
Importance: High

Attached please find Key Messages and Q-and-As regarding an incident yesterday captured/distributed via social media spawning multiple media/public requests for comment; reviewed/approved by Corporate Communications.

Please advise of edits or approval. Thanks! Jim

Jim Butticci (he/him/his)
OPP GHQ EOC - Corporate Communications

OPP Corporate Communications and Strategy Management Bureau
C[redacted] (Skype/MS Teams preferred until further notice)

E-mail: Jim.Butticci@opp.ca
Website: www.opp.ca

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 2:04 PM
To: Butticci, Jim (OPP); OPP GHQ EOC (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Ipsen, Kiri (OPP); Dickson, Bill (OPP); Beaudin, Marcel (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Review/Approval Statement-OPP Response to CR Incident- video PLT

Reviewed and looks good. Marcel will have the best insight.
Chuck

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:32 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Review/Approval Statement-OPP Response to CR Incident- video PLT
Importance: High

For Review – no concerns from my view (I haven't seen the video footage)

From: Butticci, Jim (OPP)
Sent: Friday, February 11, 2022 11:55
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Cc: Ipsen, Kiri (OPP) <Kiri.Ipsen@opp.ca>; Dickson, Bill (OPP) <Bill.Dickson@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>
Subject: REQ: Review/Approval Statement-OPP Response to CR Incident- video PLT
Importance: High

Please find attached a statement crafted in consultation with PLT and modified/approved by Corporate Communications.

The intention is to respond to multiple media and public inquiries per the Communications Strategy and the PCCs.
Please advise of edits or approval. Thanks!

Jim

Jim Butticci (he/him/his)
OPP GHQ EOC - Corporate Communications
OPP Corporate Communications and Strategy Management Bureau
Cell: [redacted] (Skype/MS Teams preferred until further notice)

E-mail: Jim.Butticci@opp.ca
Website: www.opp.ca

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 2:04 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Review/Approval Statement-OPP Response to CR Incident- video PLT
Attachments: Statement-OPP Response to CR Incident- video PLT-Draft2-11Feb22.docx

Importance: High

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:32 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Review/Approval Statement-OPP Response to CR Incident- video PLT
Importance: High

For Review – no concerns from my view (I haven't seen the video footage)

From: Butticci, Jim (OPP)
Sent: Friday, February 11, 2022 11:55
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Cc: Ipsen, Kiri (OPP) <Kiri.Ipsen@opp.ca>; Dickson, Bill (OPP) <Bill.Dickson@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>
Subject: REQ: Review/Approval Statement-OPP Response to CR Incident- video PLT
Importance: High

Please find attached a statement crafted in consultation with PLT and modified/approved by Corporate Communications.

The intention is to respond to multiple media and public inquiries per the Communications Strategy and the PCCs.
Please advise of edits or approval. Thanks!

Jim

Jim Butticci (he/him/his)
OPP GHQ EOC - Corporate Communications
OPP Corporate Communications and Strategy Management Bureau
Cell: [redacted] (Skype/MS Teams preferred until further notice)

E-mail: Jim.Butticci@opp.ca
Website: www.opp.ca

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Bennett, Lynn (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 1:03 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP); Campisi, Franca (OPP); Cadeau, Ashley (OPP)
Cc: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Flight Plans for NWR members 1

Thank you for the update.

Please disregard any of the request from West Region regarding these members.

Thank you,

Lynn Bennett
A/Staff Sergeant #10376
Interim Regional Planner
O.P.P. West Region Headquarters
Office: 519-652-4100 | V-Net: 506-4119
Cell: [redacted]
Email: Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 1:00 PM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Cadeau, Ashley (OPP) <Ashley.Cadeau@opp.ca>; Bennett, Lynn (OPP) <Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca>
Cc: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Flight Plans for NWR members

To clarify for everyone, the NWR members are going to Ottawa to be deployed to Ottawa NOT London. This decision has been made to balance all of our provincial needs.

Chuck

From: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:55 PM
To: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP) <Ashley.Cadeau@opp.ca>; Bennett, Lynn (OPP) <Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Flight Plans for NWR members

Great thanks for reaching out to Lynn as I am sure you will figure it out.

OPP Superintendent Frankie Campisi #8304
Field Operations
West Region Headquarters
[redacted]Cell

519 652-4111 Work
Vnet 506-4111
Email: franca.campisi@opp.ca
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:49 PM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Bennett, Lynn (OPP) <Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Flight Plans for NWR members

Supt. Campisi,

I have asked Lynn to call me and I am sure we can sort it out.
But it sounds like it is an issue about where the cruisers are located for them.

But I am available for a call anytime [redacted].

Ashley - NWR

From: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:46 PM
To: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP) <Ashley.Cadeau@opp.ca>; Bennett, Lynn (OPP) <Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Flight Plans for NWR members

Can we have a teleconference as I am confused as to why they are going to Ottawa if they are required in London.

OPP Superintendent Frankie Campisi #8304
Field Operations
West Region Headquarters
[redacted]Cell
519 652-4111 Work
Vnet 506-4111
Email: franca.campisi@opp.ca
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:40 PM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Bennett, Lynn (OPP) <Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Flight Plans for NWR members

Supt. Campisi,

This morning we had our flights going to London and Supt. Wesley ask they be redirected to Ottawa.
Do you want to change it back to landing in London?
Please advise,

Thank you
Ashley - NWR

From: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:29 PM
To: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP) <Ashley.Cadeau@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Hlady, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Hlady@opp.ca>; MacKillop, Bryan (OPP) <Bryan.MacKillop@opp.ca>; Bennett, Lynn (OPP) <Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca>; Brown, Laura Lee (OPP) <LauraLee.Brown@opp.ca>; McNorgan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.McNorgan@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Flight Plans for NWR members

Hello ASSgt Cadeau,

I will have ASSgt Lynn Bennett coordinate with you on how to get your members from Ottawa to London.

I have copied ASSgt Lynn Bennett on the email.

Thank you again for your support.

Frankie

OPP Superintendent Frankie Campisi #8304
Field Operations
West Region Headquarters
[redacted] Cell
519 652-4111 Work
Vnet 506-4111
Email: franca.campisi@opp.ca
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 11:49 AM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Hlady, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Hlady@opp.ca>; MacKillop, Bryan (OPP) <Bryan.MacKillop@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Flight Plans for NWR members

Supt. Campisi,

NWR members have been rounded up and will be leaving on two flights tomorrow Saturday Feb 12.

A total for 14 members (frontline and provincial assets).

Please see the details below.

Please advise what you need me to do on the Ottawa end for my NWR members.

EOC- please note the changes since my first email to the destination and flight times.

Thank you,

A/S/Sgt. Cadeau

Ashley Cadeau #12215
Acting Staff Sergeant – Business Planning and Process
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE – NORTH WEST REGION HEADQUARTERS
Office: 807-473-2721 V-Net: 502-2721
Cell: [redacted] Email: ashley.cadeau@opp.ca

This electronic transmission, including any accompanying attachments, contains information that may be privileged and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law and is intended only for the use of the recipient(s) named above. Any distribution, review, dissemination, or copying of the contents of this communication by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is strictly prohibited. If you receive this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail and permanently delete the copy you have received.

From: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:37 AM
To: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: Flight Plans for NWR members

Flight departing Thunder Bay for OTTAWA Saturday Feb 12 2022 at 08:00 EST arrive 10:30 EST

1. Sgt Tammy Bradley [redacted] (Armstrong frontline)
2. PC Wayne Menard [redacted] (Thunder Bay frontline)
3. PC Hobie Johnson Rudd [redacted] (Rainy River District frontline)
4. PC Ryan Denreyer [redacted] (Rainy River District frontline)
5. PC Guy Beaudry [redacted] (Rainy River District frontline)
6. Steve Chivers-Wilson [redacted] (TBay HT unit)
7. Jared Anderson [redacted] (Taby Assets Forfeiture)

Fight departing Thunder Bay for OTTAWA Saturday Feb 12 2022 at 14:30 EST arrive 17:00 EST

1. A/Sgt Matthew Evans [redacted] (Sioux Lookout frontline)
2. PC Cory Raddatz [redacted] (Sioux Lookout frontline)
3. PC Jacob Gardam [redacted] (Sioux Lookout frontline)
4. PC Colin Gingerich [redacted] (Kenora frontline)
5. PC Desiree Kroeker [redacted] (Kenora frontline)
6. PC Phil Mays [redacted] (Kenora frontline)
7. Scott Chalkley [redacted] (Kenora HT Unit)

Ashley Cadeau #12215
Acting Staff Sergeant – Business Planning and Process
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE – NORTH WEST REGION HEADQUARTERS

Office: 807-473-2721 V-Net: 502-2721

Cell: [redacted] Email: ashley.cadeau@opp.ca

This electronic transmission, including any accompanying attachments, contains information that may be privileged and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law and is intended only for the use of the recipient(s) named above. Any distribution, review, dissemination, or copying of the contents of this communication by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is strictly prohibited. If you receive this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail and permanently delete the copy you have received.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 1:00 PM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP); Cadeau, Ashley (OPP); Bennett, Lynn (OPP)
Cc: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Flight Plans for NWR members

To clarify for everyone, the NWR members are going to Ottawa to be deployed to Ottawa NOT London. This decision has been made to balance all of our provincial needs.

Chuck

From: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:55 PM
To: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP) <Ashley.Cadeau@opp.ca>; Bennett, Lynn (OPP) <Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Flight Plans for NWR members

Great thanks for reaching out to Lynn as I am sure you will figure it out.

OPP Superintendent Frankie Campisi #8304
Field Operations
West Region Headquarters
[redacted] Cell
519 652-4111 Work
Vnet 506-4111
Email: franca.campisi@opp.ca
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:49 PM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Bennett, Lynn (OPP) <Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Flight Plans for NWR members

Supt. Campisi,

I have asked Lynn to call me and I am sure we can sort it out.
But it sounds like it is an issue about where the cruisers are located for them.

But I am available for a call anytime [redacted]

Ashley - NWR

From: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:46 PM
To: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP) <Ashley.Cadeau@opp.ca>; Bennett, Lynn (OPP) <Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J.

(OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Flight Plans for NWR members

Can we have a teleconference as I am confused as to why they are going to Ottawa if they are required in London.

OPP Superintendent Frankie Campisi #8304
Field Operations
West Region Headquarters
[redacted] Cell
519 652-4111 Work
Vnet 506-4111
Email: franca.campisi@opp.ca
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:40 PM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Bennett, Lynn (OPP) <Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Flight Plans for NWR members

Supt. Campisi,

This morning we had our flights going to London and Supt. Wesley ask they be redirected to Ottawa.
Do you want to change it back to landing in London?
Please advise,

Thank you
Ashley - NWR

From: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:29 PM
To: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP) <Ashley.Cadeau@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Hlady, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Hlady@opp.ca>; MacKillop, Bryan (OPP) <Bryan.MacKillop@opp.ca>; Bennett, Lynn (OPP) <Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca>; Brown, Laura Lee (OPP) <LauraLee.Brown@opp.ca>; McNorgan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.McNorgan@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Flight Plans for NWR members

Hello ASSgt Cadeau,

I will have ASSgt Lynn Bennett coordinate with you on how to get your members from Ottawa to London.

I have copied ASSgt Lynn Bennett on the email.

Thank you again for your support.

Frankie

OPP Superintendent Frankie Campisi #8304
Field Operations
West Region Headquarters
[redacted] Cell
519 652-4111 Work
Vnet 506-4111
Email: franca.campisi@opp.ca
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 11:49 AM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Hlady, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Hlady@opp.ca>; MacKillop, Bryan (OPP) <Bryan.MacKillop@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Flight Plans for NWR members

Supt. Campisi,

NWR members have been rounded up and will be leaving on two flights tomorrow Saturday Feb 12.

A total for 14 members (frontline and provincial assets).

Please see the details below.

Please advise what you need me to do on the Ottawa end for my NWR members.

EOC- please note the changes since my first email to the destination and flight times.

Thank you,

A/S/Sgt. Cadeau

Ashley Cadeau #12215
Acting Staff Sergeant – Business Planning and Process
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE – NORTH WEST REGION HEADQUARTERS
Office: 807-473-2721 V-Net: 502-2721
Cell: [redacted] Email: ashley.cadeau@opp.ca

This electronic transmission, including any accompanying attachments, contains information that may be privileged and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law and is intended only for the use of the recipient(s) named above. Any distribution, review, dissemination, or copying of the contents of this communication by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is strictly prohibited. If you receive this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail and permanently delete the copy you have received.

From: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:37 AM
To: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC

(OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: Flight Plans for NWR members

Flight departing Thunder Bay for OTTAWA Saturday Feb 12 2022 at 08:00 EST arrive 10:30 EST

1. Sgt Tammy Bradley [redacted] (Armstrong frontline)
2. PC Wayne Menard [redacted] (Thunder Bay frontline)
3. PC Hobie Johnson Rudd [redacted] (Rainy River District frontline)
4. PC Ryan Denreyer [redacted] (Rainy River District frontline)
5. PC Guy Beaudry [redacted] (Rainy River District frontline)
6. Steve Chivers-Wilson [redacted] (TBay HT unit)
7. Jared Anderson [redacted] (Taby Assets Forfeiture)

Fight departing Thunder Bay for OTTAWA Saturday Feb 12 2022 at 14:30 EST arrive 17:00 EST

1. A/Sgt Matthew Evans [redacted] (Sioux Lookout frontline)
2. PC Cory Raddatz [redacted] (Sioux Lookout frontline)
3. PC Jacob Gardam [redacted] (Sioux Lookout frontline)
4. PC Colin Gingerich [redacted] (Kenora frontline)
5. PC Desiree Kroeker [redacted] (Kenora frontline)
6. PC Phil Mays [redacted] (Kenora frontline)
7. Scott Chalkley [redacted] Kenora HT Unit)

Ashley Cadeau #12215
Acting Staff Sergeant – Business Planning and Process
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE – NORTH WEST REGION HEADQUARTERS
Office: 807-473-2721 V-Net: 502-2721
Cell: [redacted] Email: ashley.cadeau@opp.ca

This electronic transmission, including any accompanying attachments, contains information that may be privileged and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law and is intended only for the use of the recipient(s) named above. Any distribution, review, dissemination, or copying of the contents of this communication by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is strictly prohibited. If you receive this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail and permanently delete the copy you have received.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 10:36 AM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Resources

As per our discussion, send the other trailer to Ottawa, keep the 20 back for more strategic deployment. West Region van deployment supported.

Chuck

From: Asling, Jonathan (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 10:03 AM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Resources

Hey guys,

For decision:

- East Region requests for this weekend includes vehicles.
- They have a trailer of 12 cruisers loaded. Total request is for 33 to go to Ottawa.
- Remaining vehicles will be approximately 20 in fleet.
- West region is looking for Mini vans currently right now (2-4).

- Fleet has a small trailer to load up to 6 vehicles.

For your consideration. Thanks!
Jon.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 10:15 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Cc: McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: WR deployment

Importance: High

Hi Chuck,

We will need 126 officers to deploy in Windsor.

The staging area 4007 Sandwich Rd., Windsor, ON.

The rest of the members coming in will go to Lambton as we need 70 officers there.

The staging area for Lambton is the Warwick Community Centre – 7074 Egremont Rd., Warwick.

Could I please ask that you provide us the following for our logistics:

- The name of the officers attending at each location;
- The anticipated time when they should arrive

Thank you

Frankie

OPP Superintendent Frankie Campisi #8304
Field Operations
West Region Headquarters
[redacted] Cell
519 652-4111 Work
Vnet 506-4111
Email: franca.campisi@opp.ca
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:37 AM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>
Cc: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>
Subject: WR deployment

Frankie,

We have 152 members headed to West Region, and currently they have all been advised to go to Windsor. In speaking with Derek last night, they had some concerns about being able to house so many. Of this number 9 are delayed

(arriving sometime between Saturday and Monday). We have already diverted 17 members to Lambton (arriving later this morning) so your Windsor total is now 126. As we get more members deploying, how many more do you want to Lambton?

Can you also provide the contact information for Logistics and staging for Lambton?

We need to start fulfilling other requests for other areas, but you were our priority.

Call my cell if you want to talk it out.

Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:26 PM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: For Approval: Windsor PS/OPP Response at Ambassador Bridge

Approved from my perspective.

Chuck

From: Asling, Jonathan (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:21 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: For Approval: Windsor PS/OPP Response at Ambassador Bridge

---

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:20 PM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: For Approval: Windsor PS/OPP Response at Ambassador Bridge

---

From: Ipsen, Kiri (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 11:40 AM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>
Cc: Viens, Natalie (OPP) <Natalie.Viens@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Butticci, Jim (OPP) <Jim.Butticci@opp.ca>; Czajkowski, Agata (OPP) <Agata.Czajkowski@opp.ca>; Dickson, Bill (OPP) <Bill.Dickson@opp.ca>; Rogers, Derek (OPP) <Derek.Rogers@opp.ca>
Subject: For Approval: Windsor PS/OPP Response at Ambassador Bridge
Importance: High

Good morning,

For approval, please find below a request from Derek Rogers, Media/Communications Officer in West Region.

This is in line with the media relations approach used for demonstrations in Ottawa and Toronto.

Thank you,
Kiri

From: Dickson, Bill (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:13 AM
To: Ipsen, Kiri (OPP) <Kiri.Ipsen@opp.ca>; Butticci, Jim (OPP) <Jim.Butticci@opp.ca>

Subject: FW: Windsor PS/OPP Response at Ambassador Bridge
Importance: High

From: Rogers, Derek (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:51 PM
To: Dickson, Bill (OPP) <Bill.Dickson@opp.ca>
Subject: Windsor PS/OPP Response at Ambassador Bridge
Importance: High

Hey Bill,

Just got off the phone with one of our Essex CSO's, who will be part of our contribution to the response at the Windsor border point.

She says she was advised by the CIC (Superintendent Dana Earley) that Windsor PS wishes to be the "voice" of the media relations effort. Under this arrangement, we would retweet/share any statement Windsor PS makes concerning this incident. Our media folks are collaborating with Windsor PS on messaging. They have our pre-approved content in hand.

They're seeking CCB approval for this arrangement. It would be similar to other incidents in which we've provided support to municipal services.

(CSO's are PC Stephanie Moniz and PC Stephanie Caron. Both are media-trained. PC Caron did media at a detachment in CR, whose name escapes me)

Thanks.

Derek Rogers
Regional Media Relations Coordinator
OPP West Region Headquarters
506-4161
Office Phone: 519-652-4161
Mobile: [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:24 PM
To: OPP POC (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP); OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Subject: FW: Flight Plans for NWR members 3

Deployment information for NWR members to Ottawa.

NWR members have been rounded up and will be leaving on two flights tomorrow Saturday Feb 12.

A total for 14 members (frontline and provincial assets).

Please see the details below.

Flight departing Thunder Bay for OTTAWA Saturday Feb 12 2022 at 08:00 EST arrive 10:30 EST

1. Sgt Tammy Bradley [redacted] (Armstrong frontline)
2. PC Wayne Menard [redacted] (Thunder Bay frontline)
3. PC Hobie Johnson Rudd [redacted] (Rainy River District frontline)
4. PC Ryan Denreyer [redacted] (Rainy River District frontline)
5. PC Guy Beaudry [redacted] (Rainy River District frontline)
6. Steve Chivers-Wilson [redacted] (TBay HT unit)
7. Jared Anderson [redacted] (Taby Assets Forfeiture)

Fight departing Thunder Bay for OTTAWA Saturday Feb 12 2022 at 14:30 EST arrive 17:00 EST

1. A/Sgt Matthew Evans [redacted] (Sioux Lookout frontline)
2. PC Cory Raddatz [redacted] (Sioux Lookout frontline)
3. PC Jacob Gardam [redacted] (Sioux Lookout frontline)
4. PC Colin Gingerich [redacted] (Kenora frontline)
5. PC Desiree Kroeker [redacted] (Kenora frontline)
6. PC Phil Mays [redacted] (Kenora frontline)
7. Scott Chalkley [redacted] (Kenora HT Unit)

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 12:22 PM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Cc: Alakas, Daniel (OPP); Varga, Joseph (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Recent Update as of 10 minutes ago

Thanks for the update – that is promising.

Chuck

From: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 10:48 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Recent Update as of 10 minutes ago
Importance: High

Chuck,

I just got off the phone with Supt Earley and I wanted to give you the latest update.

About 10 minutes ago, some of the protestors, have decided on their own, to move their vehicles out of a lane but the lane is not secure or safe for traffic flow yet. PLT is on ground to find out why the protestors have had a change of heart and leaving.

It is suspected that the protestors are leaving for the following reasons:

- They have been away from home too long;
- The current weather;
- People are concerned that it is becoming an international event
- People are fearful of jail time.

I have updated Deputy Harkins on the events.

Frankie

OPP Superintendent Frankie Campisi #8304
Field Operations
West Region Headquarters
[redacted] Cell
519 652-4111 Work
Vnet 506-4111
Email: franca.campisi@opp.ca
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:55 AM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Joining Instructions for Provincial Deployments

You might need to check with each location to see if there are specific RMS codes and DAR registry codes.

Chuck

From: Asling, Jonathan (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:50 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Joining Instructions for Provincial Deployments

Sounds good, will do. Starting now.

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:40 AM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Cc: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>
Subject: Joining Instructions for Provincial Deployments

Can you please work on creating joining instructions for all of our Provincial deployments.

Katrina can connect with A/S/Sgt Meyers in CTSB to obtain the wording for stand-by pay and being fit for duty 24/7 while deployed and how to complete in DAR. Use the Registry 22-59, RM22009444.

Also to include:

- Diligence with PPE and current COVID safety measures
- IFIS claims submitted to home location manager

Thanks, Chuck

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:17 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Protest Deployments - Stand by

Hello,

As discussed, it is important to get this out soon.

Thank you,

Stephanie

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 4:26 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest Deployments - Stand by

A/S/Sgt Myers is the CTSB contact for below.

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 4:26 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: Protest Deployments - Stand by

Hello EOC,

Can you please ensure that all joining instructions for any protests across the province include that members are to remain fit for duty at all times using on call and be ready to deploy immediately. The members will be entitled to stand by pay for these off duty hours. Please connect with the DAR folks for precise direction on how to capture time.

Thank you,

Stephanie

Stephanie Patterson
Chief Superintendent
Field Support Bureau
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE
Office: 705-329-7586
Mobile: [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:48 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Flight Plans for NWR members

From: Cadeau, Ashley (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:37 AM
To: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: Flight Plans for NWR members

Flight departing Thunder Bay for London Saturday Feb 12 2022 at 08:00 EST

1. Sgt Tammy Bradley [redacted] (Armstrong)
2. PC Wayne Menard [redacted] (Thunder Bay)
3. PC Hobie Johnson [redacted] (Rainy River District)
4. PC Ryan Denreyer [redacted] (Rainy River District)
5. PC Guy Beaudry [redacted] (Rainy River District)
6. Steve Chivers-Wilson [redacted] (HT Taby)
7. Jared Anderson [redacted] (Assets Forfeiture Tbay)

Fight departing Thunder Bay for London Saturday Feb 12 2022 at 13:00 EST.

1. A/Sgt Matthew Evans [redacted] (Sioux Lookout)
2. PC Cory Raddatz [redacted] (Sioux Lookout)
3. PC Jacob Gardam [redacted] (Sioux Lookout)
4. PC Colin Gingerich [redacted] (Kenora)
5. PC Desiree Kroeker [redacted] (Kenora)
6. PC Phil Mays [redacted] (Kenora)
7. Scott Chalkley 807 466 2661 (HT Kenora)

Ashley Cadeau #12215
Acting Staff Sergeant – Business Planning and Process
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE – NORTH WEST REGION HEADQUARTERS
Office: 807-473-2721 V-Net: 502-2721
Cell: [redacted] Email: ashley.cadeau@opp.ca

This electronic transmission, including any accompanying attachments, contains information that may be privileged and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law and is intended only for the use of the recipient(s) named above. Any distribution, review, dissemination, or copying of the contents of this communication by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is strictly prohibited. If you receive this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail and permanently delete the copy you have received.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:47 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Positive action coordination 1

Chuck

From: Morris, Pat (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:46 AM
To: Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Younan, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Younan@opp.ca>; Duval, Luc (OPP) <Luc.Duval@opp.ca>; Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>; Needham, Derek (OPP) <Derek.Needham@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Francis, Michael (OPP) <Michael.Francis@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Pardy, Carson (OPP) <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Positive action coordination

Dan
This is excellent and I appreciate the coordination. We have multiple and competing priorities currently – attempting to address resource allocation. Spoke to to Supt Earley and up to speed there. Also spoke to Chief Supt Pardy and OPS – up to speed there.
Pat

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:41 AM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Younan, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Younan@opp.ca>; Duval, Luc (OPP) <Luc.Duval@opp.ca>; Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>; Needham, Derek (OPP) <Derek.Needham@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Francis, Michael (OPP) <Michael.Francis@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Morris, Pat (OPP) <Pat.Morris@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Pardy, Carson (OPP) <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Subject: Positive action coordination
Importance: High

Morning Everyone
As we are engaged on a number of fronts now, Insp Varga will be attending the EOC to coordinate impacts and information flow as the provincial mcic.
Can I please ask that the Strategic Supes notify me, Chuck or Joe as soon as possible of any impending positive action, change in crowd posture or significant change in resourcing needs so we can ensure we are all aware of events that may impact or stimulate the other areas. This way we can all be better prepared and eoc can ensure the best and most current info is available to all and POIB can better risk assess for resourcing.

Much appreciated
Dan

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:40 AM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Cc: Asling, Jonathan (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: Joining Instructions for Provincial Deployments

Can you please work on creating joining instructions for all of our Provincial deployments.

Katrina can connect with A/S/Sgt Meyers in CTSB to obtain the wording for stand-by pay and being fit for duty 24/7 while deployed and how to complete in DAR. Use the Registry 22-59, RM22009444.

Also to include:

- Diligence with PPE and current COVID safety measures
- IFIS claims submitted to home location manager

Thanks, Chuck

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:17 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Protest Deployments - Stand by

Hello,

As discussed, it is important to get this out soon.

Thank you,

Stephanie

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 4:26 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest Deployments - Stand by

A/S/Sgt Myers is the CTSB contact for below.

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 4:26 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: Protest Deployments - Stand by

Hello EOC,

Can you please ensure that all joining instructions for any protests across the province include that members are to remain fit for duty at all times using on call and be ready to deploy immediately. The members will be entitled to stand by pay for these off duty hours. Please connect with the DAR folks for precise direction on how to capture time.

Thank you,

Stephanie

Stephanie Patterson
Chief Superintendent
Field Support Bureau
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE
Office: 705-329-7586
Mobile: [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:06 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Submit Operational Plans to EOC

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 9:04 AM
To: Browne, Philip (OPP) <Philip.Browne@opp.ca>; Crabbe, Shaun (OPP) <Shaun.Crabbe@opp.ca>; Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Duval, Luc (OPP) <Luc.Duval@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Eaton, Veronica (OPP) <Veronica.Eaton@opp.ca>; Ferguson, Dawn (OPP) <Dawn.Ferguson@opp.ca>; Foley, Rick (OPP) <Rick.Foley@opp.ca>; Foy, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Foy@opp.ca>; Francis, Michael (OPP) <Michael.Francis@opp.ca>; Garant, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Garant@opp.ca>; Licharson, Loris (OPP) <Loris.Licharson@opp.ca>; Nash, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Nash@opp.ca>; Needham, Derek (OPP) <Derek.Needham@opp.ca>; Norlock, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Norlock@opp.ca>; Nuccio, Baldassare (OPP) <Baldassare.Nuccio@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Sanderson, Marcus (OPP) <Marcus.Sanderson@opp.ca>; Scott, Rob (OPP) <Rob.W.Scott@opp.ca>; Semple, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Semple@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Taylor-Bolton, Laurie (OPP) <Laurie.TaylorBolton@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Watson, Russell (OPP) <Russell.Watson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Younan, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Younan@opp.ca>
Cc: Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: Submit Operational Plans to EOC

CIC's,

When you are involved in any of the current protest events, can you please submit your operational plans to the EOC so that we can compile them accordingly. The concepts for these are all very similar, so these can also be shared with each of you for consistency purposes.

Thanks, Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:55 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Positive action coordination

Importance: High

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:41 AM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Younan, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Younan@opp.ca>; Duval, Luc (OPP) <Luc.Duval@opp.ca>; Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>; Needham, Derek (OPP) <Derek.Needham@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Francis, Michael (OPP) <Michael.Francis@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Morris, Pat (OPP) <Pat.Morris@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Pardy, Carson (OPP) <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Subject: Positive action coordination
Importance: High

Morning Everyone
As we are engaged on a number of fronts now, Insp Varga will be attending the EOC to coordinate impacts and information flow as the provincial mcic.
Can I please ask that the Strategic Supes notify me, Chuck or Joe as soon as possible of any impending positive action, change in crowd posture or significant change in resourcing needs so we can ensure we are all aware of events that may impact or stimulate the other areas. This way we can all be better prepared and eoc can ensure the best and most current info is available to all and POIB can better risk assess for resourcing.
Much appreciated
Dan

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:50 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: WR Deployment Update

From: OPP POC (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 6:21 AM
To: OPP POC (OPP) <OPP.POC@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: WR Deployment Update

As of 06:15 hrs we have compiled the following number of uniform members for deployment to WR:

- A total of **152** uniform members are in the process of deploying (number has gone down by two due to the list becoming more accurate upon closer review)
  - 55 members have arrived or will be arriving in Windsor earlier this morning. They will be available for dayshift. This number includes the members whose home location has been identified as Windsor.
  - 42 members will be travelling the morning of the 11th. These members will be available for a partial dayshift or nightshift.
  - 45 members did not specify a travelling time
  - 10 members on the list will either have a delayed deployment or their status has not yet been confirmed.

The POC has identified members that the EOC can contact and divert to Lambton as they travel this morning.

From: OPP POC (OPP)
Sent: February 11, 2022 5:02 AM
To: OPP POC (OPP) <OPP.POC@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: WR Deployment Update

As of 05:15 hrs we have compiled the following number of uniform members for deployment to WR:

- A total of **152** uniform members are in the process of deploying (number has gone down by two due to the list becoming more accurate upon closer review)

- 55 members have arrived or will be arriving in Windsor earlier this morning. They will be available for dayshift. This number includes the members whose home location has been identified as Windsor.
- 42 members will be travelling the morning of the 11th. These members will be available for a partial dayshift or nightshift.
- 45 members did not specify a travelling time
- 10 members on the list will either have a delayed deployment or their status has not yet been confirmed.

The POC has identified members that the EOC can contact and divert to Lambton as they travel this morning.

From: OPP POC (OPP)
Sent: February 11, 2022 4:30 AM
To: OPP POC (OPP) <OPP.POC@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: WR Deployment Update

As of 04:15 hrs we have compiled the following number of uniform members for deployment to WR:

- A total of **152** uniform members are in the process of deploying (number has gone down by two due to the list becoming more accurate upon closer review)
  - 51 members have arrived or will be arriving in Windsor earlier this morning. They will be available for dayshift.
  - 42 members will be travelling the morning of the 11th. These members will be available for a partial dayshift or nightshift.
  - 49 members did not specify a travelling time
  - 10 members on the list will either have a delayed deployment or their status has not yet been confirmed.

The POC is currently updating the deployment list and identifying the 42 members that will be notified by the EOC and diverted to Lambton while they are travelling this morning.

From: OPP POC (OPP)
Sent: February 11, 2022 3:16 AM
To: OPP POC (OPP) <OPP.POC@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: WR Deployment Update

As of 03:15 hrs there are no changes to the deployment numbers.

From: OPP POC (OPP)
Sent: February 11, 2022 2:28 AM
To: OPP POC (OPP) <OPP.POC@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)

<Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: WR Deployment Update

As of 02:15 hrs we have compiled the following number of uniform members for deployment to WR:

- A total of **154** uniform members are in the process of deploying. The total number has reduced by 5 – this is due to duplicate entries on the list being identified and eliminated.
  - 45 members are travelling during the evening of February 10th or arriving early on February 11th. These members will be available to work a dayshift on the 11th.
  - 42 members will be travelling the morning of the 11th. These members will be available for a partial dayshift or nightshift.
  - 67 did not specify a travel time

From: OPP POC (OPP)
Sent: February 11, 2022 1:08 AM
To: DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: WR Deployment Update

Deputy DiMarco:

At 22:27 hrs (Feb 10th), the EOC was notified by Supt. Campisi of modified deployment numbers for the WR deployment. The updated numbers are the following:

- West Region will require 50 officers for day shift and 50 officer for night shift for tomorrow and the weekend, at the Windsor Ambassador Bridge

- West Region will also require 35 officers for day shift at the Blue Water Bridge/ Hwy402 and 35 officers for night shift.

- The total number of officers required is **170**

As of 0100 hrs we have compiled the following number of uniform members for deployment to WR:

- A total of **159** uniform members are in the process of deploying
  - 42 members are travelling during the evening of February 10th or arriving early on February 11th. These members will be available to work a dayshift on the 11th.
  - 51 members will be travelling the morning of the 11th. These members will be available for a partial dayshift or nightshift.
  - 66 did not specify a travel time

All of the above officers were instructed to attend the staging location in Windsor. Since only 100 of the 159 deployed members will be required to report to Windsor, the EOC will be contacting the remaining members (in the morning) and diverting them to report to the staging location at Lambton (Blue Water Bridge).

The POC will continue to provide updates hourly throughout the night.

Respectfully,
POC

Sgt Gord Klingspohn #9592
OPP Provincial Operations Centre
705-329-6950
[redacted]*(cell)*

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:50 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: [10pm Feb 10] Officer list Feb 2022.xlsx
Attachments: Officer list Feb 2022.xlsx

Categories: Red Category

From: Richardson, Kirkland (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:14 AM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Johnson, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Johnson@opp.ca>
Cc: Mercanti, David (MTO) <David.Mercanti@ontario.ca>; Rounding, Michael (MTO) <Michael.Rounding@ontario.ca>; Rei, Sandra (MTO) <Sandra.Rei@ontario.ca>; Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: [10pm Feb 10] Officer list Feb 2022.xlsx

Hello Supt Earley

MTO enforcement is shifting some of their West Region enforcement officers to the Windsor TIS (21) and Sarnia TIS (8) to be available if required to support your operations. The MTO enforcement officers can assist with CMV inspections, towing, traffic control, road closure and other assigned duties. The MTO locations can provide staging if required. If you require MTO deployment just advise GHQ EOC and this can be provided. If you wish I can provide the MTO west region manager contact information to assist you and West Region EOC if resources required.

Thanks
Kirk

Sgt. Kirkland Richardson
Ontario Provincial Police
Highway Safety Division; Provincial Traffic Operations
Coordinator-Transportation of Goods
Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca
C: [redacted] | T: 705-329-6828 | VNET: 518-6828

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats please let me know.

From: Rounding, Michael (MTO) <Michael.Rounding@ontario.ca>
Sent: 10-Feb-22 10:28 PM
To: Richardson, Kirkland (OPP) <Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca>
Cc: Mercanti, David (MTO) <David.Mercanti@ontario.ca>; Rei, Sandra (MTO) <Sandra.Rei@ontario.ca>; Rounding,

Michael (MTO) <Michael.Rounding@ontario.ca>
Subject: [10pm Feb 10] Officer list Feb 2022.xlsx

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Kirk, see yellow highlights in columns W and X. Assets are ready to go for Sarnia and Windsor. Please advise when ops plans are known.

Coles notes:

9 Windsor officers on-duty at 6am and 8am – 7 vehicles
12 London officers headed to Windsor area at 6am and 8am, 2hr travel – 10 vehicles

5 Sarnia officers on-duty between 7-8am – 5 vehicles
3 Waterloo officers headed to Sarnia at 8am, 1.5hr drive – 3 vehicles

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:43 AM
To: Burrow, Wendy (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Copy of West Region Deployment List.xlsx
Attachments: Copy of West Region Deployment List.xlsx

Good Morning,

Please find attached the WR Deployment List as requested.

Please let me know if you require anything else.

Thanks!
Alicia

From: OPP POC (OPP)
Sent: Friday, February 11, 2022 05:22
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Cc: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Subject: Copy of West Region Deployment List.xlsx

Good Morning: Attached is the updated deployment list as of 05:15 hrs. Throughout the night we did the following:

- Provided hourly updates to Command Staff
- Identified and eliminated duplicate entries on the list
- Entered contact information for several officers on the list
- Identified any officers on the list who will have a delayed deployment
- Identified any officers on the list whose deployment has not yet been confirmed
- Added a column to the spreadsheet for deployment location
- Identified the officers who either travelled to Windsor last night or will be arriving early morning (marked as Windsor for their deployment location)
- Identified 42 officers who will be travelling today and can be diverted to Lambton while they are on their way.

A few of the officers identified for Lambton do not have cell phones associated to them. These officers are travelling from North East Region at 0500 hrs along with several others and can be notified through them.

We will include you on our final update to Command Staff prior to the EOC activating for the day.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:37 AM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Cc: McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: WR deployment

Frankie,

We have 152 members headed to West Region, and currently they have all been advised to go to Windsor. In speaking with Derek last night, they had some concerns about being able to house so many. Of this number 9 are delayed (arriving sometime between Saturday and Monday). We have already diverted 17 members to Lambton (arriving later this morning) so your Windsor total is now 126. As we get more members deploying, how many more do you want to Lambton?

Can you also provide the contact information for Logistics and staging for Lambton?

We need to start fulfilling other requests for other areas, but you were our priority.

Call my cell if you want to talk it out.

Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 11-Feb-22 8:14 AM
To: McDonell, Mike (OPP); Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: RCMP/Border Integrity ask from CBP, time sensitive

Dan,

I spoke with Mike this morning and he will connect with someone in the US side and let us know.

Chuck

From: McDonell, Mike (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 3:48 PM
To: Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: RCMP/Border Integrity ask from CBP, time sensitive

Give me a call when you can Dan.

Mike McDonell, Supt.,
Ontario Provincial Police
Bureau Commander,
Corporate Communications & Strategy Management Bureau
Off: 705-329-6205 Mob: [redacted]

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 15:41
To: McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: RCMP/Border Integrity ask from CBP, time sensitive

Mike,
We know you are super busy...not trying to put this on you...Chuck and I would just like your advice. If you scroll down this is basically an ask for info from Department Homeland Security regarding our "consolidated" approach to border convoy protests. You will see RCMP is also copied. We are not sure how to approach as we don't have a consolidated federal or provincial strategy per se, we are not sure what we can and can't share and would this normally go through to RCMP? The only thing we thought is to update them via OACP or do you have contacts or suggestions as to how we might help them/if we can help them?
Much appreciated,
Dan

Dan Alakas
Superintendent
Director of Operations, Field Support Bureau

Ontario Provincial Police
Daniel.alakas@opp.ca
Cl [redacted]
Of 705 329 7462

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 1:53 PM
To: Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: RCMP/Border Integrity ask from CBP, time sensitive

Dan,

Can you review this and let me know your thoughts on how we can best respond? I was going to connect from the EOC perspective, but this might be something more from an FSB perspective.

Chuck

From: Pardy, Carson (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 1:37 PM
To: Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Wesley, Christopher (OPP) <Christopher.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RCMP/Border Integrity ask from CBP, time sensitive

Gentlemen, please see below request from RCMP – US Authorities. It was shared here looking for a point of contact; our planning team does not have capacity to take this on. Could I please leave it you to action as necessary? Thank you

Carson Pardy, C/Supt.
Regional Commander – North East

*OPP members can access the Healthy Workplace Team 24/7 at **1-844-OPP-9409** (1-844-677-9409)*

From: Basanta, Mark [mailto:Mark.Basanta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]
Sent: 10-Feb-22 1:30 PM
To: Barker, Steven <Steven.Barker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Pardy, Carson (OPP) <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: RCMP/Border Integrity ask from CBP, time sensitive

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Steven i have just briefed C/Supt Parad (OPP) and her will link you with the appropriate police contacts (as OPP is the lead on this.)

M

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

-------- Original message --------
From: "Barker, Steven" <Steven.Barker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 13:22 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Basanta, Mark" <Mark.Basanta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: RCMP/Border Integrity ask from CBP, time sensitive

Mark...I should have cc you this as well
Thks
Steve

From: Barker, Steven
Sent: February 10, 2022 12:54 PM
To: Toohey, Mike <Mike.Toohey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Renaud, Martine <Martine.Renaud@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Aitken, Dean <Dean.Aitken@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: RCMP/Border Integrity ask from CBP, time sensitive
Importance: High

Mike...see request from USCBP..do you know who we could point them to as they are looking to speak to someone re overall coordination re counter-protest measures are being implemented on the current events

Steve

From: ONEILL, DENNIS C <DENNIS.C.ONEILL@cbp.dhs.gov>
Sent: February 10, 2022 11:52 AM
To: Barker, Steven <Steven.Barker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Renaud, Martine <Martine.Renaud@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Aitken, Dean <Dean.Aitken@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: RCMP/Border Integrity ask from CBP, time sensitive
Importance: High

Good morning,

Lots of different level contacts and comms streams between CBSA, CBP and even RCMP. I just received the message below from CBP Attaché Leffler regarding border enforcement efforts related to the convoy protests. Would you be able to provide bullets or info on Canada's coordinated enforcement plans or provide a POC we can put our D.C. folks in contact with?

Thanks,
Dennis

From: LEFFLER, JASON A <JASON.A.LEFFLER@CBP.DHS.GOV>
Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 11:42 AM
To: ONEILL, DENNIS C <DENNIS.C.ONEILL@cbp.dhs.gov>
Subject: RCMP/Border Integrity ask from CBP, time sensitive
Importance: High

Dennis,

Our CBP and DHS headquarters executive teams are acutely interested in getting some additional (and specific) information on Canada's law enforcement plans (both at federal and provincial levels) to better understand what counter-protest measures are being implemented. Interest remains high in understanding both federal and

provincial level plans to counter protests and ensure supply chains can be secured and continue to flow, at each of the various locations being targeted.

Please engage with your RCMP/Border Integrity unit colleagues and ask if they can provide us with some bullets or information that we can feed back to the home office to shed light on Canada's coordinated enforcement plans. The message that there are robust plans in place at various levels to roll out enforcement measures is getting through, but more specific information is being sought by CBP leadership on how exactly that is happening and will roll out.

Greatly appreciate any feedback/bullets/talking points your CBSA unit counterparts could assist with to provide information to our HQ leadership.

Thanks

Jason A. Leffler
CBP Attaché
U.S. Embassy Ottawa
(613) 688-5496 desk
[redacted] mobile
jason.a.leffler@cbp.dhs.gov

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 10:54 PM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: West Region 2

Updated numbers for WR.

From: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 10:02 PM
To: DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: West Region

Hello Deputy DiMarco,

I apologize for the confusion.

I spoke to Supt Earley and she will require 50 officers for day shift and 50 officer for night shift for tomorrow and the weekend, at the Windsor Ambassador Bridge.

West Region will also require 35 officers for day shift at the Blue Water Bridge/ Hwy402 and 35 officers for night shift.

The total number of officers that we require is **170** officers.

I hope that assists.

Respectfully,

Frankie

OPP Superintendent Frankie Campisi #8304
Field Operations
West Region Headquarters
[redacted] Cell
519 652-4111 Work
Vnet 506-4111
Email: franca.campisi@opp.ca
Ontario Provincial Police

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:42 PM
To: Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: West REgion

I'm confused Dwight. I have been told:

The ask is 100 for tomorrow morning and 100 for night shift NOT Saturday.
You may want to confirm this with Deputy Harkins.

R

From: Thib, Dwight (OPP)
Sent: February 10, 2022 9:24 PM
To: DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: West REgion

The current request in Windsor is 20 Frontline members tomorrow on dayshift and 40 night shift. I am confident WR will be able to meet that requirement with the support of the NER crew that should arrive tonight.
Following tomorrow is the ask for 100 each shift which we clearly can't achieve.
Should have a better idea in the morning on numbers but we will ensure it is covered

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 10, 2022 9:10 p.m., "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca> wrote:
Thanks Dwight,
If you can let us know it will be helpful.
Rose

From: Thib, Dwight (OPP)
Sent: February 10, 2022 8:48 PM
To: DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>
Subject: West REgion

We are exploring these options

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 10, 2022 8:04 p.m., "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca> wrote:
Hello Chris and Dwight,

We are still crunching numbers and I spoke to Chris and Commissioner about possibly cancelling time off (not vacation) which may be something we have to do for next week – giving some notice.

Commissioner asked if there has been given consideration to discretionary time in WR (since they are closest to Windsor and need 100 for days tomorrow /then 100 nights) . It may not be many but even 10 on floater or other discretionary may help us.

Dwight, he also asked if there is a possibility for you to decrease your detachment strength for tomorrow day shift (going to your low target numbers) and put those people in Windsor until others arrive – as they will be rolling tonight and tomorrow I am sure. He is okay with stacking calls in order to get more into Windsor vs. having them in detachment.

For your consideration and information back to Stephanie and Chuck.

Thanks very much,
Rose

Rose DiMarco
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety & Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:32 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: West REgion 1

From: Thib, Dwight (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:24 PM
To: DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: West REgion

The current request in Windsor is 20 Frontline members tomorrow on dayshift and 40 night shift. I am confident WR will be able to meet that requirement with the support of the NER crew that should arrive tonight.
Following tomorrow is the ask for 100 each shift which we clearly can't achieve.
Should have a better idea in the morning on numbers but we will ensure it is covered

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 10, 2022 9:10 p.m., "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca> wrote:
Thanks Dwight,
If you can let us know it will be helpful.
Rose

From: Thib, Dwight (OPP)
Sent: February 10, 2022 8:48 PM
To: DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>
Subject: West REgion

We are exploring these options

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 10, 2022 8:04 p.m., "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca> wrote:
Hello Chris and Dwight,

We are still crunching numbers and I spoke to Chris and Commissioner about possibly cancelling time off (not vacation) which may be something we have to do for next week – giving some notice.

Commissioner asked if there has been given consideration to discretionary time in WR (since they are closest to Windsor and need 100 for days tomorrow /then 100 nights) . It may not be many but even 10 on floater or other discretionary may help us.

Dwight, he also asked if there is a possibility for you to decrease your detachment strength for tomorrow day shift (going to your low target numbers) and put those people in Windsor until others arrive – as they will be rolling tonight and tomorrow I am sure. He is okay with stacking calls in order to get more into Windsor vs. having them in detachment.

For your consideration and information back to Stephanie and Chuck.

Thanks very much,
Rose

Rose DiMarco
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety & Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 8:46 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: URGENT - REDEPLOYMENT LISTS
Attachments: Day 2 confirmations, West, HSD.XLSX

From: Asling, Jonathan (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:30 PM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - REDEPLOYMENT LISTS

Modified version; added email.

From: Asling, Jonathan (OPP)
Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 19:01
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Kaizer, Chuck (OPP) <Chuck.Kaizer@opp.ca>
Subject: URGENT - REDEPLOYMENT LISTS

Hello Commanders,

Yesterday evening the GHQ EOC was tasked with locating specialized service members readily deployable to East Region. As such, we asked for members in Central, North East, East and GHQ.

Due to changing priorities we are seeking members readily able to be deployed to West Region. This will be for 7 days to the Windsor area.

The attached list pertains to **specialized members** from **HSD** and **West Region**. We are asking managers to review the list and provide members the member's name, badge, rank and work location that **are able to be attend the Windsor area ASAP.**

The earliest shifts needing to be filled begin on 10FEB2020.

Please provide back the list by **2015hrs to opp.poc.analyst@opp.ca**

Should members be able to be deployed, we will be providing a set of instructions on where to report this evening.

Thanks,
GHQ EOC.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 8:24 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: West REgion

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 8:04 PM
To: Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>
Subject: West REgion

Hello Chris and Dwight,

We are still crunching numbers and I spoke to Chris and Commissioner about possibly cancelling time off (not vacation) which may be something we have to do for next week – giving some notice.

Commissioner asked if there has been given consideration to discretionary time in WR (since they are closest to Windsor and need 100 for days tomorrow /then 100 nights) . It may not be many but even 10 on floater or other discretionary may help us.

Dwight, he also asked if there is a possibility for you to decrease your detachment strength for tomorrow day shift (going to your low target numbers) and put those people in Windsor until others arrive – as they will be rolling tonight and tomorrow I am sure. He is okay with stacking calls in order to get more into Windsor vs. having them in detachment.

For your consideration and information back to Stephanie and Chuck.

Thanks very much,
Rose

Rose DiMarco
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety & Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:28 PM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Cc: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Subject: JI for Sarnia - Blue Water Bridge / Hwy 402

Good Evening All,

In follow-up to your phone conversation with a member of the Emergency Operations Centre team, we are requesting you confirm the ability of your identified deployed members:

1. Confirmation of information regarding members proceeding to deployment – Name, Badge, Rank, Contact Number
2. Confirmation if member(s) have access to an OPP vehicle or can carpool with a member who has access to an OPP vehicle (does not need to be marked)

All responses shall be submitted **within 1 hour.**

At this time, members being deployed should be advised of the following:

- 7 day deployment starting ASAP
- Day or night shift assignments
- Fulfill any of the following positions: traffic points, Quick Response Teams, maintain public safety
- This will be in order to assist in providing response to the ongoing situation at the Blue Water Bridge and Hwy 402
- Deployment is to commence IMMEDIATELY. They are to report directly to the Staging Area in Lampton located at the Warwick Community Centre 7074 Ergemont Rd, Watford, ON for further directions.
- Transport to Sarnia will be done by use of force vehicle (does not need to be marked and carpooling is encouraged). Approval for use of a personal vehicle for mileage claims must be done by Detachment Commander or equivalent.

Please email all responses to OPP.POC.Analyst@opp.ca

Thanks,

OPP GHQ EOC

Melanie Kavanaugh
Administrative Assistant
Nottawasaga O.P.P.
[redacted]
(705) 434-9109 (fax)
Vnet - 501-3901

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:19 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: JI Information

For Sarnia JI.

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:17 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>
Subject: JI Information

Good Evening All,

In follow-up to your phone conversation with a member of the Emergency Operations Centre team, we are requesting you confirm the ability of your identified deployed members:

1. Confirmation of information regarding members proceeding to deployment – Name, Badge, Rank, Contact Number
2. Confirmation if member(s) have access to an OPP vehicle or can carpool with a member who has access to an OPP vehicle (does not need to be marked)

All responses shall be submitted **within 1 hour.**

At this time, members being deployed should be advised of the following:

- 7 day deployment starting ASAP
- Day or night shift assignments
- Fulfill any of the following positions: traffic points, Quick Response Teams, maintain public safety
- This will be in order to assist in providing response to the ongoing situation at the Ambassador Bridge in Windsor
- Deployment is to commence IMMEDIATELY. They are to report directly to the Staging Area in Windsor located at 4007 Sandwich Street, Windsor for further directions.
- Transport to Windsor will be done by use of force vehicle (does not need to be marked and carpooling is encouraged). Approval for use of a personal vehicle for mileage claims must be done by Detachment Commander or equivalent.

Please email all responses to OPP.POC.Analyst@opp.ca

Thanks,

OPP GHQ EOC

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:03 PM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP); OPP POC Analyst (OPP); OPP POC (OPP)
Cc: Asling, Jonathan (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Script for Phone Calls to Managers

Some numbers to add to the messaging below:

- Windsor – 200 in total, with 100 on days and 100 nights – this is the priority and where everyone you are calling tonight is to be sent
- Bluewater Bridge – 70 in total, with 35 on days and 35 on nights – secondary priority for tomorrow
- Ottawa – 120 – 60 days and 60 nights

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 6:13 PM
To: OPP POC Analyst (OPP) <OPP.POC.Analyst@opp.ca>; OPP POC (OPP) <OPP.POC@opp.ca>
Cc: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Script for Phone Calls to Managers

Good Evening All,

In relation to phone calls to managers, please use the following information as a guideline for scripting during your phone call:

- You are contacting them on behalf of the Emergency Operations Centre.
- There has been a request for the deployment of OPP members to attend Windsor IMMEDIATELY in assistance to the response to the 2022 Unvaccinated Truckers Protest.
- The deployment is to support frontline response at the Ambassador Bridge.
- Members will be deployed to Windsor for 7 days. Shifts will be assigned as days or nights.
- Members will be expected to fulfill the following duties: Traffic Points and to assist in maintaining public safety.
- OT for all non-scheduled shifts will be included.
- Ensure you contact each member who you provided yesterday to the EOC to confirm their availability for this deployment.
- Transport to Windsor will be done by use of force vehicle (does not need to be marked and carpooling is encouraged). Approval for use of a personal vehicle for mileage claims must be done by Detachment Commander or equivalent.
- 1 hour response turn around for confirmation of deployed members.
- You will be required to send confirmed member's information to the OPP.POC.Analyst@opp.ca inbox. Please provide each member's: name, badge number, rank and contact number.
- Deployment of these members is to commence IMMEDIATELY. They are to report directly to the Staging Area in Windsor located at 4007 Sandwich Street, Windsor for further directions.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks,

Alicia

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 3:15 PM
To: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP); MacKillop, Bryan (OPP); Hlady, Scott (OPP); Cadeau, Ashley (OPP)
Cc: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Northwest Region Resources

Thanks, Jeff.

We will be reviewing our needs today and identifying requirements for this weekend.

Can you confirm that Ashley will be the NWR contact to connect with the EOC?

Thanks, Chuck

From: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 3:10 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; MacKillop, Bryan (OPP) <Bryan.MacKillop@opp.ca>; Hlady, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Hlady@opp.ca>
Subject: Northwest Region Resources

Supt Wesley

I will be travelling back to Kenora Tonight but please let me know if there is an EOC call with respect to resource deployment

I have the following members that can deploy if needed

1. Sgt Tammy Bradley [redacted] (Armstrong)
2. PC Wayne Menard [redacted] (Thunder Bay)
3. A/Sgt Matthew Evans [redacted] (Sioux Lookout)
4. PC Cory Raddatz [redacted] (Sioux Lookout)
5. PC Jacob Gardam [redacted] (Sioux Lookout)
6. PC Colin Gingerich [redacted] (Kenora)
7. PC Desiree Kroeker [redacted] (Kenora)
8. PC Phil Mays [redacted] (Kenora)
9. PC Hobie Johnson Rudd [redacted] (Rainy River District)
10. PC Ryan Denreyer [redacted] (Rainy River District)
11. PC Guy Beaudry [redacted] (Rainy River District)

Jeffrey P. Duggan
Ontario Provincial Police
Operations Inspector
Northwest Region Headquarters
(807)468-9583 (Office)
(807) 548-8381 (Fax)
[redacted] (Cell)

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 3:13 PM
To: Taylor-Bolton, Laurie (OPP)
Subject: RE: HSD Request for Resources

Hi Laurie,

Can you please clarify that you are only looking for day shifts and what the start and end time of shifts would be.

Also could you please supply a Logistics contact and staging area

Thanks,

Melanie for Supt. Chuck Wesley

Melanie Kavanaugh
Administrative Assistant
Nottawasaga O.P.P.
(705) 434-1939
(705) 434-9109 (fax)
Vnet - 501-3901

From: Taylor-Bolton, Laurie (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 3:05 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Cc: Thompson, Rohan (OPP) <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>; Phelps, Andre (OPP) <Andre.Phelps@opp.ca>; Kinsman, Nancy (OPP) <Nancy.Kinsman@opp.ca>
Subject: HSD Request for Resources
Importance: High

Good afternoon,
The HSD has just completed a call with Niagara Regional Police as part of the planning for resources in the HSD.

We are requesting the following additional resources to assist with our Detachment operations, the Toronto Police deployment and the anticipated activities related to the bridges in the Niagara area. These resources are in addition to already identified resources.

Friday – 32 frontline
Saturday – 30 frontline
Sunday – 31 frontline

Thank you,
Laurie

Laurie Taylor-Bolton

Inspector
Detachment Commander
Aurora Detachment
Highway Safety Division
Ontario Provincial Police
(905)841-5777

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 2:31 PM
To: Pilon, Mike (OPP); MacKillop, Bryan (OPP); Thomas, Karl (OPP); Abrams, Craig (OPP); Hlady, Scott (OPP); Campisi, Franca (OPP); Thib, Dwight (OPP); Morris, Pat (OPP); Houliston, Laura (OPP); Peer, Dwight (OPP); Thompson, Rohan (OPP); Phelps, Andre (OPP)
Cc: Harmer, Heather (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Patterson, Stephanie (OPP); Alakas, Daniel (OPP); Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Subject: Process for Provincial deployments through the EOC

Good afternoon regional commanders,

In order to be more efficient with our provincial resource deployments we will be coordinating all of this through the EOC. We will have the information available with regards to the daily requests for additional resources and will be balance these requests to ensure resources are most effectively allocated. The process will be for the EOC to connect with each regional planner with regards to resource requests and then coordinate accordingly. More information with regards to the process will be explained with each planner at the meeting later today.

To provide you with a current provincial picture, we have resource requests for Ottawa, Windsor, Toronto and Niagara Falls (with more pending).

The coordination of these deployments will include messaging to members with regards to duties, staging locations, length of assignments and tracking of resources (marked vehicles, etc).

We will have more information this afternoon as to the more immediate requests (Windsor) with deployments for this weekend (Ottawa).

This will be a work in progress, so please let me know if you see a better way to enhance this process.

Thanks, Chuck

(currently at the EOC)
Superintendent Chuck Wesley
Regional Operations – Northwest Region
615 James Street S., 2nd Floor
Thunder Bay, ON
P7E 6P6
Office – (807)473-2712
VNET – 502-2712
Cell – [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 1:55 PM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: NW Region OPS plan for Highway and critical infrastructure blockages
Attachments: NWR HIGHWAY SLOWDOWN SMEAC. draft 1 09 FEB 2022DOCX.DOCX

I would like to collect all of our plans in a central repository – this is likely something that has already been done. Let me know the best way to do this. I will message out to all of the CIC's to ensure they send them.

Chuck

From: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 1:29 PM
To: OPP DL NWR Detachment Commanders (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Detachment.Commanders@opp.ca>; Singleton, Marty (OPP) <Marty.Singleton@opp.ca>; Beazley, Greg (OPP) <Greg.Beazley@opp.ca>; Gordon, Ryan (OPP) <Ryan.Gordon@opp.ca>; Steele, Robert (OPP) <Robert.Steele@opp.ca>; OPP DL NWR Command (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Command@opp.ca>
Subject: NW Region OPS plan for Highway and critical infrastructure blockages

All

Please see attached. If you get information on any potential incidents please make sure and let me know as well as Bob Steele and Marty Singleton.

The bottom line with this OPS plan is we Do not want any critical infrastructure or Highways to be blocked from the flow of traffic. We need to ensure that we are clearing those right away before it has a chance to grow. Myself and Insp Crabbe will both be available this weekend should any incidents arise. I will be the main point of contact and can operate and travel if required. Notifying a CIC in a timely manner is critical.

Currently we are monitoring potential incidents at the Fort Frances Border crossing, Pigeon River border crossing and the Nipigon River Bridge.

Fort Frances PLT outreach has been done, the other two we will have more info on tonight. All potential incidents are scheduled to happen over the weekend so we have some time to plan.

Greg Beazley can you get me a list of five ERT members from the east side that we may deploy to Nipigon over the weekend depending on what we get on the Intel and PLT side of the house.

Thanks Jeff

Jeffrey P. Duggan
Ontario Provincial Police
Operations Inspector
Northwest Region Headquarters
(807)468-9583 (Office)
(807) 548-8381 (Fax)
[redacted](Cell)

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:30 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: CBC article

From: Jones, Kimberly D (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:24 AM
To: Elbers, Brent (OPP) <Brent.Elbers@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Subject: CBC article

FYSA – Article outlining protester's law enforcement and military knowledge posted last night.

https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/convoy-protesters-police-tactical-knowledge-1.6345854

Thanks,
Kim

Kimberly Jones
Senior Intelligence Analyst
POIB Governance Team
Criminal Intelligence Production Section
Provincial Operations Intelligence Bureau
Ontario Provincial Police
705.329.6391 (office)
[redacted] (cell)

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 8:51 AM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP); Darling, Lisa (OPP)
Cc: Varga, Joseph (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP); Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Subject: RE: WR resources and support from EOC

Yes. You can call my cell when you have time to talk.

Chuck

From: Campisi, Franca (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 8:49 AM
To: Darling, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Darling@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: Re: WR resources and support from EOC

Hi Chuck,

Are you in charge of the EOC this morning?

Supt. Frankie Campisi #8304
OPP Field Operations
West Region
613 363 6468 Cell

On Feb. 10, 2022 8:46 a.m., "Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)" <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca> wrote:
Awesome. Sounds good.

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 10, 2022 08:44, "Campisi, Franca (OPP)" <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca> wrote:
Hi Chuck that will be me.

I am just sorting things out here and I will let you know of shortly when I am free for a call.

Frankie

Supt. Frankie Campisi #8304
Field Support
OPP West Region
[redacted] Cell

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 8:41:43 AM
To: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; Darling, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Darling@opp.ca>
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Alakas,

Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: WR resources and support from EOC

Good morning Lisa and Frankie.

I was working Dana yesterday with regards to all of your ongoing events in WR to ensure you had the ERT, POU and CIC support you may need. Now that she is assigned to Windsor, who would be best to speak this morning to ensure we have some planning in place to ensure you have everything you need?

Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 8:00 AM
To: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Update on NWR potential protests at border locations 1

Excellent, thanks, Jeff. If any of this changes, please advise.

Chuck

From: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:51 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Update on NWR potential protests at border locations

Good morning

1. Information about a protest at the Fort Frances Canada United States Border crossing. PLT outreach to organizer very successful. Meaningful dialogue had, members of the group will protest in one lane of a two lane roadway. It will not impact the flow of traffic at all and PLT will be engaged to ensure a successful event. Event to take place for a few hours Sunday afternoon.
2. Information about a potential protest at the Pigeon River Canada United States Border crossing on Highway 61 over the upcoming weekend. PLT will engage member identified through Social Media. By all accounts this protest will take place off the Highway and will not impact traffic flow at all.
3. No information of any events planned for the Rainy River Canada United States Border crossing

---

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 6:13 AM
To: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>
Subject: Update on NWR potential protests at border locations

Can you send me a quick update summarizing information you have (or lack thereof) with regards to the border locations in NWR.

Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 8:00 AM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Storey, Kate (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Update on NWR potential protests at border locations

Below is a summary of the NWR border crossings and potential protests to include in the next Sit report. CIC Insp Duggan is engaged with all and has all required resources.

Chuck

From: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:51 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Update on NWR potential protests at border locations

Good morning

1. Information about a protest at the Fort Frances Canada United States Border crossing. PLT outreach to organizer very successful. Meaningful dialogue had, members of the group will protest in one lane of a two lane roadway. It will not impact the flow of traffic at all and PLT will be engaged to ensure a successful event. Event to take place for a few hours Sunday afternoon.
2. Information about a potential protest at the Pigeon River Canada United States Border crossing on Highway 61 over the upcoming weekend. PLT will engage member identified through Social Media. By all accounts this protest will take place off the Highway and will not impact traffic flow at all.
3. No information of any events planned for the Rainy River Canada United States Border crossing

---

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 6:13 AM
To: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>
Subject: Update on NWR potential protests at border locations

Can you send me a quick update summarizing information you have (or lack thereof) with regards to the border locations in NWR.

Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:51 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Update on NWR potential protests at border locations

Good morning

1. Information about a protest at the Fort Frances Canada United States Border crossing. PLT outreach to organizer very successful. Meaningful dialogue had, members of the group will protest in one lane of a two lane roadway. It will not impact the flow of traffic at all and PLT will be engaged to ensure a successful event. Event to take place for a few hours Sunday afternoon.
2. Information about a potential protest at the Pigeon River Canada United States Border crossing on Highway 61 over the upcoming weekend. PLT will engage member identified through Social Media. By all accounts this protest will take place off the Highway and will not impact traffic flow at all.
3. No information of any events planned for the Rainy River Canada United States Border crossing

---

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 6:13 AM
To: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>
Subject: Update on NWR potential protests at border locations

Can you send me a quick update summarizing information you have (or lack thereof) with regards to the border locations in NWR.

Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:11 AM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP)
Cc: Sakellis, Tracy (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Assistance to West region planning

Thanks for the update, Dana.

Feel free to give me a call if you want to connect to discuss.

Chuck

From: Earley, Dana (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:06 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Sakellis, Tracy (OPP) <Tracy.Sakellis@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Assistance to West region planning

Good morning

A/Insp Ange Ferguson will be the POU commander for Windsor.

Dana

On Feb. 10, 2022 5:37 a.m., "Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)" <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca> wrote:
For planning purposes, you will have 2 full sections by later today. There will be no issues with maintaining your OPP section, but if the other section is not able to stay long enough for your needs, we will reach out to you Hub lead to discuss other options.

Chuck

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 9, 2022 22:41, "Earley, Dana (OPP)" <Dana.Earley@opp.ca> wrote:
I just got off a call with them and they confirmed they are sending a section.
They wont be arriving until tomorrow afternoon and have to leave by Friday because they are committed to attend Toronto on Saturday.

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 10:26 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Assistance to West region planning

Jeff Gauvin will have the most accurate assessment for you. From what I have, we are supplying 1 section of OPP, with another being supplied by Hamilton and Waterloo. That may change at the Chief level for them, so I can connect with them in the morning to confirm if you want.

Chuck

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 9, 2022 22:18, "Earley, Dana (OPP)" <Dana.Earley@opp.ca> wrote:
How many POU sections are available to Windsor

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:25 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Cc: Richardson, Kirkland (OPP) <Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Assistance to West region planning

Dana,

If you require any assistance with MTO support, please contact Kirk at [redacted]. He is back in the EOC at 07:00 tomorrow morning, but if you need them imminently, feel free to call his cell and he will coordinate.

Chuck

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:16 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Assistance to West region planning

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:07 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Richardson, Kirkland (OPP) <Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Cc: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Thompson, Rohan (OPP) <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>
Subject: Assistance to West region planning

Hello Chief Patterson and team,
As discussed earlier, Supt. Dana Earley will be heading to Windsor as the CIC at the bridge.
She will need some assistance with tow trucks and MTO names who can assist as needed and embedded into the plan.
Kirk, if you could work with Supt. Earley through the EOC that would be very helpful since you have all of the MTO contacts and can make this happen.

As discussed on the call at 830 pm tonight – along with the request for 100 uniform officers for front line, the OPP needs a section of POU that will assist in Windsor. We have been mustering up our second section (as one is in Ottawa) for the past two days so we should have this already in the works. We will be augmented by Waterloo and perhaps a combined team with waterloo and another agency.

For all – Supt Earley's cell # i[redacted]

Chief Thompson, FYSA – the HSD team may be required as well in Windsor or to assist with West region as required.

Thanks
Rose

Rose DiMarco
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety & Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:13 AM
To: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: Update on NWR potential protests at border locations

Can you send me a quick update summarizing information you have (or lack thereof) with regards to the border locations in NWR.

Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:10 AM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP); Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Re: Briefing

In working with Dana, I came up with some tasks that I will be working on today to support WR and the Windsor event. Let me know your thoughts.

- Identify a POU commander for the OPP section
- Work with the West POU Hub to plan for an additional POU section after Friday
- Compile list of current ERT resources and what events they are currently assigned to and what we have for availability
- NWR CIC Insp Matt Norlock is attending with NWR ERT later today to London – how can he best be deployed to support

Let me know your thoughts and if there are other things I am missing. Being new to this, I am not sure how you normally track resources, so you are likely way ahead of me on this.

Chuck

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 6:59 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Re: Briefing

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 10, 2022 6:41 a.m.
Subject: Fwd: Re: Briefing
To: "Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)" <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Cc:
Fysa

Rose DiMarco M.O.M
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety and Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Harkins, Chris (OPP)" <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 10, 2022 6:02 a.m.
Subject: Re: Briefing

To: "Earley, Dana (OPP)" <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>,"DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Cc: "Harmer, Heather (OPP)" <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>,"Sakellis, Tracy (OPP)" <Tracy.Sakellis@opp.ca>,"Thib, Dwight (OPP)" <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>

Thanks Dana,
We will have discussions today around POU needs to ensure you have what you need to effect your plan for arrests and opening.

Chris

Chris Harkins
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Earley, Dana (OPP)
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022 23:58
To: Harkins, Chris (OPP); DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Cc: Harmer, Heather (OPP); Sakellis, Tracy (OPP)
Subject: RE: Briefing

Hello Deputy Harkins and Deputy DiMarco,

I apologize for the late email.
I just finished my calls in regards to making arrangements for the detail and attempting to sort out the situation in Windsor.

Here is a summary for your review and to share with the Commissioner:

- 200-250 people in attendance
- 150-200 vehicles, majority are passenger cars and pickup trucks, only 5 tractor trailers are present
- Protestors have an area approximately 3-4km in length on Huron Church (from Wyandott to Tecumseh)
- They occupy 2 out of the 3 southbound lanes, the third is being left open for emergency vehicles
- 1 male party was arrested this evening for dangerous drive after he jumped the median from the n/b lanes in an attempt to join the protestors
- Crowd became very agitated after the arrest and expanded the area they were occupying
- Some have threatened that they will travel to Windsor Police Headquarters and block entry/exit to HQ
- Crowd is very unorganized and disjointed, extremely hard to negotiate with
- All vehicles have been removed from the bridge. Entry into Canada remains blocked, entry into the US is open.

S/Sgt Smith will be at the CP tonight and providing me sit reps. I will travel with my scribe tomorrow morning to the CP and remain in Windsor.
S/Sgt Gauvin will be confirming POU numbers for me by tomorrow morning. I am still looking for a POU Commander. WRPS will be sending a POU section tomorrow as well as Hamilton PD and will arrive in the afternoon. I have been advised by both WRPD and Hamilton that their services are required in Toronto Saturday morning so they will be leaving Windsor by Friday afternoon.

Please let me know if you have any questions or concerns.

Dana

From: Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 10:21 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Cc: Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>
Subject: Briefing

Hi Dana,

Once you have time to digest things from your call with Windsor and Waterloo can you do up a brief situational awareness for Windsor as to status. The Commissioner has to brief the Secretary of Cabinet tomorrow morning at 730 and will brief on Windsor, Sarnia, Niagara, Ottawa and Fort Frances. Just looking for high level status of Windsor.
Also can you confirm as I thought I heard on our call that they have all the trucks off the bridge? Or are there still trucks on the bridge?

Thanks

Chris Harkins
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:05 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Re: Briefing

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 6:59 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Re: Briefing

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 10, 2022 6:41 a.m.
Subject: Fwd: Re: Briefing
To: "Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)" <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Cc:
Fysa

Rose DiMarco M.O.M
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety and Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Harkins, Chris (OPP)" <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 10, 2022 6:02 a.m.
Subject: Re: Briefing
To: "Earley, Dana (OPP)" <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>,"DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Cc: "Harmer, Heather (OPP)" <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>,"Sakellis, Tracy (OPP)" <Tracy.Sakellis@opp.ca>,"Thib, Dwight (OPP)" <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>
Thanks Dana,
We will have discussions today around POU needs to ensure you have what you need to effect your plan for arrests and opening.

Chris

Chris Harkins
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Earley, Dana (OPP)
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022 23:58
To: Harkins, Chris (OPP); DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Cc: Harmer, Heather (OPP); Sakellis, Tracy (OPP)
Subject: RE: Briefing

Hello Deputy Harkins and Deputy DiMarco,

I apologize for the late email.
I just finished my calls in regards to making arrangements for the detail and attempting to sort out the situation in Windsor.

Here is a summary for your review and to share with the Commissioner:

- 200-250 people in attendance
- 150-200 vehicles, majority are passenger cars and pickup trucks, only 5 tractor trailers are present
- Protestors have an area approximately 3-4km in length on Huron Church (from Wyandott to Tecumseh)
- They occupy 2 out of the 3 southbound lanes, the third is being left open for emergency vehicles
- 1 male party was arrested this evening for dangerous drive after he jumped the median from the n/b lanes in an attempt to join the protestors
- Crowd became very agitated after the arrest and expanded the area they were occupying
- Some have threatened that they will travel to Windsor Police Headquarters and block entry/exit to HQ
- Crowd is very unorganized and disjointed, extremely hard to negotiate with
- All vehicles have been removed from the bridge. Entry into Canada remains blocked, entry into the US is open.

S/Sgt Smith will be at the CP tonight and providing me sit reps. I will travel with my scribe tomorrow morning to the CP and remain in Windsor.
S/Sgt Gauvin will be confirming POU numbers for me by tomorrow morning. I am still looking for a POU Commander. WRPS will be sending a POU section tomorrow as well as Hamilton PD and will arrive in the afternoon. I have been advised by both WRPD and Hamilton that their services are required in Toronto Saturday morning so they will be leaving Windsor by Friday afternoon.

Please let me know if you have any questions or concerns.

Dana

From: Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 10:21 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Cc: Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>
Subject: Briefing

Hi Dana,

Once you have time to digest things from your call with Windsor and Waterloo can you do up a brief situational awareness for Windsor as to status. The Commissioner has to brief the Secretary of Cabinet tomorrow morning at 730 and will brief on Windsor, Sarnia, Niagara, Ottawa and Fort Frances. Just looking for high level status of Windsor.

Also can you confirm as I thought I heard on our call that they have all the trucks off the bridge? Or are there still trucks on the bridge?

Thanks

Chris Harkins
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 6:55 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Assistance to West region planning 1

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 5:38 AM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Cc: Sakellis, Tracy (OPP) <Tracy.Sakellis@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Assistance to West region planning

For planning purposes, you will have 2 full sections by later today. There will be no issues with maintaining your OPP section, but if the other section is not able to stay long enough for your needs, we will reach out to you Hub lead to discuss other options.

Chuck

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 9, 2022 22:41, "Earley, Dana (OPP)" <Dana.Earley@opp.ca> wrote:
I just got off a call with them and they confirmed they are sending a section.
They wont be arriving until tomorrow afternoon and have to leave by Friday because they are committed to attend Toronto on Saturday.

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 10:26 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Assistance to West region planning

Jeff Gauvin will have the most accurate assessment for you. From what I have, we are supplying 1 section of OPP, with another being supplied by Hamilton and Waterloo. That may change at the Chief level for them, so I can connect with them in the morning to confirm if you want.

Chuck

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 9, 2022 22:18, "Earley, Dana (OPP)" <Dana.Earley@opp.ca> wrote:
How many POU sections are available to Windsor

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:25 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Cc: Richardson, Kirkland (OPP) <Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>;

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Assistance to West region planning

Dana,

If you require any assistance with MTO support, please contact Kirk at [redacted]. He is back in the EOC at 07:00 tomorrow morning, but if you need them imminently, feel free to call his cell and he will coordinate.

Chuck

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:16 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Assistance to West region planning

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:07 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Richardson, Kirkland (OPP) <Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Cc: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Thompson, Rohan (OPP) <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>
Subject: Assistance to West region planning

Hello Chief Patterson and team,
As discussed earlier, Supt. Dana Earley will be heading to Windsor as the CIC at the bridge.
She will need some assistance with tow trucks and MTO names who can assist as needed and embedded into the plan.
Kirk, if you could work with Supt. Earley through the EOC that would be very helpful since you have all of the MTO contacts and can make this happen.

As discussed on the call at 830 pm tonight – along with the request for 100 uniform officers for front line, the OPP needs a section of POU that will assist in Windsor. We have been mustering up our second section (as one is in Ottawa) for the past two days so we should have this already in the works. We will be augmented by Waterloo and perhaps a combined team with waterloo and another agency.

For all – Supt Earley's cell # is [redacted]

Chief Thompson, FYSA – the HSD team may be required as well in Windsor or to assist with West region as required.

Thanks
Rose

Rose DiMarco
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety & Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 6:52 AM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Members available for deployment

Just an FYI.

Chuck

From: OPP POC (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 11:30 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Members available for deployment

Good evening Superintendent Wesley.

We received a request for info from Inspector Rick Ameloot regarding members being deployed the morning of the 10th. I responded directly to him via email then forwarded the email below to the other area managers that have responded with names.

Both Pat Morris and Andrew Ferguson indicated that they did not have any members available so I did not include them in the email.

As we receive other submissions from area managers I will send them the same email as below.

Respectfully,
Dave G.

A/Inspector Dave Gillan
Provincial Operations Centre
Ontario Provincial Police

POC: 705.329.6935
Cell: 705.955.0532

From: OPP POC (OPP)
Sent: February 9, 2022 11:26 PM
To: Dixon, Jeff (OPP) <Jeff.Dixon@opp.ca>; Grubb, Kelly (OPP) <Kelly.Grubb@opp.ca>; Collins, Chris M. (OPP) <Chris.M.Collins@opp.ca>; Maier, Tina (OPP) <Tina.Maier@opp.ca>; Hardy, Simon (OPP) <Simon.Hardy@opp.ca>; Morphet, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Morphet@opp.ca>; Kearns, Marty (OPP) <Marty.Kearns@opp.ca>; Bucknor, Kevin (OPP) <Kevin.Bucknor@opp.ca>
Subject: Members available for deployment

Good evening everyone, I hope that all is well.

Thanks for the information on the available members.

The EOC is still collecting names and determining which members will attend and what dates/times and locations the members are to be deployed at.

As the dates/times and locations are determined the EOC will reach out to you and the other supervisors to advise which members are required and where to attend. I anticipate that it will take place tomorrow morning once sit reps come in from the area and further discussions on the daily needs take place.

Apologies that I don't have more specific details at this time.

Regards,
Dave G.

A/Inspector Dave Gillan
Provincial Operations Centre
Ontario Provincial Police

POC: 705.329.6935
Cell: [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 10:34 PM
To: Varga, Joseph (OPP); Patterson, Stephanie (OPP); Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP); Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Cc: McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: RE: 2nd pou 3

All good Guys. In an emerge we will have full section by mid aft. NW will relieve them soon as possible if they did have to go.

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 9, 2022 10:19 p.m., "Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP)" <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca> wrote:
Hello Sir,

I stand corrected on my below response – the NWR squad won't be in WR until tomorrow evening so we will only have 3 squads for tomorrow morning.

We also have 9 WR ERT returning back to WR tomorrow (from Ottawa) and they should be in the London area by 1400hrs. Despite working this past week in Ottawa, they advised they are available for redeployment (if required).

Respectfully,

Jeff

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:53 PM
To: Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: RE: 2nd pou

Thanks, Jeff.

Can you keep me included in the numbers planning so that we have a provincial awareness of resource deployment at the EOC.

Chuck

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:50 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: RE: 2nd pou

Fysa for WR pou tmrw. 10-4

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP)" <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 9, 2022 9:42 p.m.
Subject: RE: 2nd pou
To: "Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>,"Marshall, Christopher (OPP)" <Christopher.Marshall@opp.ca>,"Richardson, Paul (OPP)" <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>
Cc:
Hello Sir,

I can confirm that we have a full POU Section (comprised of 2 WR squads, 1 CR and 1 NWR squads) in place currently in WR. As for POU Commanders, we have 4 in WR right now (Richardson, Younan, Olmstead, and Ferguson) but I'll let Paul advise who's actually been assigned.

Respectfully,

Jeff

J.D. (Jeffrey) Gauvin
Staff Sergeant | Coordinator – West Region
Emergency Response Team (ERT)
Ontario Provincial Police
6355 Westminster Drive, London, On, N6P 1T2
☎ : ([redacted] (O) 519-652-4159 | ✉ : jeffrey.gauvin@opp.ca

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:09 PM
To: Marshall, Christopher (OPP) <Christopher.Marshall@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>
Subject: 2nd pou

Guys ...is 2nd pou good to go for WR tmrw? With pou commanders?

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 10:20 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP); Alakas, Daniel (OPP); Patterson, Stephanie (OPP); Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Subject: RE: RE: 2nd pou 2

Hello Sir,

I stand corrected on my below response – the NWR squad won't be in WR until tomorrow evening so we will only have 3 squads for tomorrow morning.

We also have 9 WR ERT returning back to WR tomorrow (from Ottawa) and they should be in the London area by 1400hrs. Despite working this past week in Ottawa, they advised they are available for redeployment (if required).

Respectfully,

Jeff

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:53 PM
To: Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: RE: 2nd pou

Thanks, Jeff.

Can you keep me included in the numbers planning so that we have a provincial awareness of resource deployment at the EOC.

Chuck

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:50 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: RE: 2nd pou

Fysa for WR pou tmrw. 10-4

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP)" <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 9, 2022 9:42 p.m.
Subject: RE: 2nd pou

To: "Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>,"Marshall, Christopher (OPP)" <Christopher.Marshall@opp.ca>,"Richardson, Paul (OPP)" <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>
Cc:
Hello Sir,

I can confirm that we have a full POU Section (comprised of 2 WR squads, 1 CR and 1 NWR squads) in place currently in WR. As for POU Commanders, we have 4 in WR right now (Richardson, Younan, Olmstead, and Ferguson) but I'll let Paul advise who's actually been assigned.

Respectfully,

Jeff

J.D. (Jeffrey) Gauvin
Staff Sergeant | Coordinator – West Region
Emergency Response Team (ERT)
Ontario Provincial Police
6355 Westminster Drive, London, On, N6P 1T2
☎ : (C) [redacted] | (O) 519-652-4159 | ✉ : jeffrey.gauvin@opp.ca

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:09 PM
To: Marshall, Christopher (OPP) <Christopher.Marshall@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>
Subject: 2nd pou

Guys ...is 2nd pou good to go for WR tmrw? With pou commanders?

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:57 PM
To: Varga, Joseph (OPP); Patterson, Stephanie (OPP); Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP); Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Cc: McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: RE: 2nd pou 1

Chuck...gauv will be on ground with pou section starting tmrw in ottawa. Good call ref eoc and our partners call I'll get us a contact for overall pou deployments by tmrw so you and I can make sure we can coordinate and update eoc.

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 9, 2022 9:52 p.m., "Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)" <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca> wrote:
Thanks, Jeff.

Can you keep me included in the numbers planning so that we have a provincial awareness of resource deployment at the EOC.

Chuck

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:50 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: RE: 2nd pou

Fysa for WR pou tmrw. 10-4

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP)" <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 9, 2022 9:42 p.m.
Subject: RE: 2nd pou
To: "Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>,"Marshall, Christopher (OPP)" <Christopher.Marshall@opp.ca>,"Richardson, Paul (OPP)" <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>
Cc:
Hello Sir,

I can confirm that we have a full POU Section (comprised of 2 WR squads, 1 CR and 1 NWR squads) in place currently in WR. As for POU Commanders, we have 4 in WR right now (Richardson, Younan, Olmstead, and Ferguson) but I'll let Paul advise who's actually been assigned.

Respectfully,

Jeff

J.D. (Jeffrey) Gauvin
Staff Sergeant | Coordinator – West Region
Emergency Response Team (ERT)
Ontario Provincial Police
6355 Westminster Drive, London, On, N6P 1T2
☎ : (C[redacted] | (O) 519-652-4159 | ✉ : jeffrey.gauvin@opp.ca

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:09 PM
To: Marshall, Christopher (OPP) <Christopher.Marshall@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>
Subject: 2nd pou

Guys ...is 2nd pou good to go for WR tmrw? With pou commanders?

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:53 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: CEW Deployment to Ottawa

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:27 PM
To: Sutherland, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Sutherland@opp.ca>
Cc: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: CEW Deployment to Ottawa

Good Evening A/S/Sgt. Sutherland,

Thank you for speaking with me this evening.

We have received an update in relation to the request for CEWs to be deployed to Ottawa. We will still require CEW's but it will not be first thing tomorrow morning. We may not need them for another day or two and should be a lower number than initially expected.

When we have further information we will provide this information to you.

Please let me know if you have any questions and thank you so much for your flexibility and support in this matter.

Regards,

Alicia
SGT McCRACKEN #13305
[redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:53 PM
To: Alakas, Daniel (OPP); Patterson, Stephanie (OPP); Varga, Joseph (OPP); Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Subject: RE: RE: 2nd pou

Thanks, Jeff.

Can you keep me included in the numbers planning so that we have a provincial awareness of resource deployment at the EOC.

Chuck

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:50 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: RE: 2nd pou

Fysa for WR pou tmrw. 10-4

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP)" <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 9, 2022 9:42 p.m.
Subject: RE: 2nd pou
To: "Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>,"Marshall, Christopher (OPP)" <Christopher.Marshall@opp.ca>,"Richardson, Paul (OPP)" <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>
Cc:
Hello Sir,

I can confirm that we have a full POU Section (comprised of 2 WR squads, 1 CR and 1 NWR squads) in place currently in WR. As for POU Commanders, we have 4 in WR right now (Richardson, Younan, Olmstead, and Ferguson) but I'll let Paul advise who's actually been assigned.

Respectfully,

Jeff

J.D. (Jeffrey) Gauvin
Staff Sergeant | Coordinator – West Region
Emergency Response Team (ERT)
Ontario Provincial Police
6355 Westminster Drive, London, On, N6P 1T2
☎ : (C)[redacted] | (O) 519-652-4159 | ✉ : jeffrey.gauvin@opp.ca

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:09 PM
To: Marshall, Christopher (OPP) <Christopher.Marshall@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>
Subject: 2nd pou

Guys ...is 2nd pou good to go for WR tmrw? With pou commanders?

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:41 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Websites/Links to Assist - Unvaccinated Truckers Protest

---

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 2:25 PM
To: OPP DL CIC (OPP) <OPP.DL.CIC@opp.ca>; Davidson, Cheryl (OPP) <Cheryl.Davidson@opp.ca>; Croxall, Tyler (OPP) <Tyler.Croxall@opp.ca>; Johnson, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Johnson@opp.ca>; Oates, Derek (OPP) <Derek.Oates@opp.ca>; Fedde, William (OPP) <William.Fedde@opp.ca>; Thompson, Tym (OPP) <Tym.Thompson@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>
Cc: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>
Subject: Websites/Links to Assist - Unvaccinated Truckers Protest

Good Afternoon All,

For your situational awareness in relation to open source resources that may assist you in your duties if you are involved in the 2022 Unvaccinated Truckers Protest.

Below are a few links to web pages that may be of interest (all links work best when opened using the Google Chrome web browser):

Municipal 511 (Ontario traffic, closures, cameras, etc): https://www.municipal511.ca/

Peace Bridge Cameras (Live feed):
- USA Inspection Plaza: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9En2186vo5g
- Canada Bound Bridge: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XoNZZJvRpUc

Ambassador Bridge Cameras:
- Into the United States: https://www.ambassadorbridge.com/into-the-united-states/
- Into Canada: https://www.ambassadorbridge.com/into-canada/

Protester-led map (information/veracity is unconfirmed): https://www.map.army/?ShareID=1008636&UserType=RO-6Tx65fBS

Thanks,

OPP GHQ EOC

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:10 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Script for Phone Calls to Managers 1

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:09 PM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Script for Phone Calls to Managers

Good Evening All,

In relation to phone calls to managers, please use the following information as a guideline for scripting during your phone call:

- You are contacting them on behalf of the Emergency Operations Centre.
- There has been a request for the deployment of 250 uniform OPP members to attend Ottawa in assistance to the response to the 2022 Unvaccinated Truckers Protest.
- Members will be deployed to Ottawa for a 7 day rotation with staggered start times to ensure proper coverage for peak hours.
- Members will be expected to fulfill the following duties: Traffic Points, Quick Response Teams, Command Sites and to restore/maintain public safety in the downtown core.
- OT for all non-scheduled shifts and stand by pay will be included.
- Ensure you contact each member to confirm their availability for this deployment.
- Transport to Ottawa will be done by use of force vehicle (does not need to be marked and carpooling is encouraged). Approval for use of a personal vehicle for mileage claims must be done by Detachment Commander or equivalent.
- 2 hour turn around for responses. All responses to be sent to POC Analysts.
- You will be emailed a list of employees in which we have identified as being on the available for deployment list. In this email will include the detailed information that the EOC requires you to return.

Let me know if there is anything else you think should be added before it's send it out.

Thanks,

Alicia

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:20 PM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Script for Phone Calls to Managers

Added in that extra point.

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:09 PM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Script for Phone Calls to Managers

Good Evening All,

In relation to phone calls to managers, please use the following information as a guideline for scripting during your phone call:

- You are contacting them on behalf of the Emergency Operations Centre.
- There has been a request for the deployment of 250 uniform OPP members to attend Ottawa in assistance to the response to the 2022 Unvaccinated Truckers Protest.
- The deployment is to support Ottawa police and to provide some relief for their members.
- Members will be deployed to Ottawa for a 7 day rotation with staggered start times to ensure proper coverage for peak hours.
- Members will be expected to fulfill the following duties: Traffic Points, Quick Response Teams, Command Sites and to restore/maintain public safety in the downtown core.
- OT for all non-scheduled shifts and stand by pay will be included.
- Ensure you contact each member to confirm their availability for this deployment.
- Transport to Ottawa will be done by use of force vehicle (does not need to be marked and carpooling is encouraged). Approval for use of a personal vehicle for mileage claims must be done by Detachment Commander or equivalent.
- 2 hour turn around for responses. All responses to be sent to POC Analysts.
- You will be emailed a list of employees in which we have identified as being on the available for deployment list. This email will include the detailed information that the EOC requires you to return.

Let me know if there is anything else you think should be added before it's send it out.

Thanks,

Alicia

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:27 PM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Asling, Jonathan (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Provincial deployment 2

Importance: High

Below is some additional information from C/Supt Pardy that provides some insight into the overall anticipated planning needs.

Chuck

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:14 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Provincial deployment
Importance: High

From: Pardy, Carson (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:03 PM
To: Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; phil.lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Subject: RE: Provincial deployment
Importance: High

Deputy,

First and foremost, the OPS Plan for the Direct Action Plan tomorrow has been stood down – will not be actioned at this time.

We have reviewed the plan which OPS provided – from a planner perspective it is still extremely sparse on the details/content needed to deploy the resource needs which will follow below. They provided details of their FTE ask today as follows

Maintenance Staffing

We were still waiting for a final number from Ottawa as to how many they are including in the plan – aside from their platoon strength, that they would be contributing to the plan. Initially the ask was all extra but we have now confirmed two important things:

1. The ask of 516 for the Maintenance Plan is now 356 and they just today switched from a 6 to 4 platoon schedule. This eliminated one entire shift of 178.
2. Of the 356 OPS will fill approx. 60 positions per shift x 2 shifts leaving a balance of 120 per shift X 2 = 240.

My recommendation is that we split this deployment with our RCMP counterparts 120 FTEs each agency covering days and nights. Both OPP and RCMP presently have about half of these positions already filled so the net new ask is 60 OPP (60 already here) and 70 RCMP (50 already here).

The balance of their resources asked is broken into two further components

Accelerated Staffing Model

10 Enhanced Containment Surge Enforcement x 4 officers (40) X 4 zones (160) for 2 shifts = 320. This is about increasing deployments of additional officers into zones with increased enforcement, presence in affected neighbourhoods, injunction enforcement, interdiction of fuel and leveraging increased fines approved by counsel.

Interdiction and Enforcement Staffing Model

Strike Teams which would include Hand Off Teams, Evidence Gathering Team – 75 teams of 4 officers = 300

Total soft hat ask = 860

Total POU Ask in addition to the OPS 55 = **600**

My recommendation is that our planning needs to be scalable. The maintenance plan allows for adequate resources to maintain key check points + QRT for public and officer safety. We have communicated to OPS that we are here to help but we have painted the provincial impacts picture, made recommendations of a more sustainable Direct Action Plan once we have a proper articulated plan (as provided to their team by our RCMP SMEs) but to deploy without articulable duties with everything else going on would not responsible at this time. The goal of our team, support maintenance, plan and scale up to meet requirements of the plan

I have copied Chief Patterson as well as Supt Phil Lue RCMP for their awareness.

Carson Pardy, C/Supt.
Regional Commander – North East

*OPP members can access the Healthy Workplace Team 24/7 at **1-844-OPP-9409** (1-844-677-9409)*

From: Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 6:34 PM
To: Pardy, Carson (OPP) <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>
Subject: Fw: Provincial deployment

Fyi
Chris Harkins
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations

From: Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022 18:32
To: DiMarco, Rose (OPP); Cox, Chuck (OPP)
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Subject: Re: Provincial deployment

Sorry Chuck. Very fluid at the moment and trying to get accommodations. We may not know tonight for rooms to stay. But at least names and from where will be helpful.

Thanks

Chris Harkins
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022 18:28
To: Cox, Chuck (OPP); Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Subject: RE: Provincial deployment

Hi,
We are hoping once Carson is done his meeting we will know more but for now the information below and what Chris shared to his RCs can be shared so names can at least start to be compiled.
I am also trying to find out if we can jump on York/ TPS buses if they will be sending officers on buses.
This way if they are not driving they can be sleeping and can be ready for duty upon arrival.
Steph is waiting to see after Carson meeting what agencies are participating and mode of transportation.

Stephanie,
Time frame for detail info for all?
R

From: Cox, Chuck (OPP)
Sent: February 9, 2022 6:25 PM
To: DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Subject: Provincial deployment

Is EOC going to be putting out some messaging on this tonight. I haven't told my Bureau Commanders much as all I have is an ask for bodies for Ottawa tomorrow. Just curious when I will be getting further info and instructions to share with my team.

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 9, 2022 5:34 p.m., "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca> wrote:
Hello Chief Patterson / EOC command

This is all hands on deck and call backs on OT for anyone who may currently be off. If you need OT for pilots please make those arrangements now as we will likely be flying officers from across all agencies into Ottawa as quickly as possible as this cannot wait for some to drive long distances to get there. They need to be in Ottawa tomorrow but if they are driving all night or all day, they won't be able to go to ground without rest so flying both planes if necessary has been approved by the Commissioner,

- The provincial scheduling has to start tonight with names known for tomorrow to be in Ottawa for tomorrow – they will arrive at different times I am sure.
- It will be a 7 day rotation for each member.
- It will be 3 shifts with overlap so we can cover off peak times (unknown exact shifts at this point as the planners are currently working on this)
- Planners are working on hotel accommodations and we should have all of that later tonight
- Planners are working on reporting location when officers get into Ottawa.
- Currently we have hotel in Kanata, Wyndham located at 8600 Campeau Drive, Kanata for OPP ER as our Command Post and officers are also accommodated at the same hotel.
- There will be no room there for another 500 so other arrangements are being made. We should have a firm reporting location later tonight.
- If we do not have another reporting location tonight by Carson, please have officers report to Wyndham for briefings as they arrive in Ottawa
- Equipment needs will be front line policing so all U of F, PPE, outerwear, etc whatever they have for duties on the front line
- Marked, unmarked, carpooling and sprinter vans as needed – Fleet may need to be engaged for car pool vehicles . Personal vehicles and mileage as a last resort and approved by DC after all other efforts above have been exhausted.
- If detachments can spare assets please ensure the cruisers are coming equipped.
- **Keep in mind that detachments that have border crossing should keep back resources as needs may arise at bridges and borders.**
- I am hopeful that as the EOC has been working with command planners up to this point, that Bureau and Regional Commanders are aware. You may need to send something to ECT to ensure awareness. Provincial Commanders have been having information discussions it is coming so it should not be a shock to anyone.
- Ratio of Constable to Sgts should be as we did in Caledonia – that was part of the ask. I think for every 8/9 constables we asked for 1 sgt to be embedded into the ask.

As discussed the 500 uniform officers will be required to be in Ottawa at some point tomorrow.
OPP 250
Other agencies 250 – Chief Pardy is working with the big 12 tonight and we will know agencies and #'s later tonight. That information will be forwarded to EOC

I am available for calls, emails, or I can come in personally to assist.
Whatever you need and thanks in advance to everyone for the work thus far. We have a long way to go.
Rose

Rose DiMarco
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety & Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:25 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP)
Cc: Richardson, Kirkland (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP); Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Assistance to West region planning

Dana,

If you require any assistance with MTO support, please contact Kirk at (705)238-0848. He is back in the EOC at 07:00 tomorrow morning, but if you need them imminently, feel free to call his cell and he will coordinate.

Chuck

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:16 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Assistance to West region planning

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 9:07 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Richardson, Kirkland (OPP) <Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Cc: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Thompson, Rohan (OPP) <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>
Subject: Assistance to West region planning

Hello Chief Patterson and team,
As discussed earlier, Supt. Dana Earley will be heading to Windsor as the CIC at the bridge.
She will need some assistance with tow trucks and MTO names who can assist as needed and embedded into the plan.
Kirk, if you could work with Supt. Earley through the EOC that would be very helpful since you have all of the MTO contacts and can make this happen.

As discussed on the call at 830 pm tonight – along with the request for 100 uniform officers for front line, the OPP needs a section of POU that will assist in Windsor. We have been mustering up our second section (as one is in Ottawa) for the past two days so we should have this already in the works. We will be augmented by Waterloo and perhaps a combined team with waterloo and another agency.

For all – Supt Earley's cell # is [redacted]

Chief Thompson, FYSA – the HSD team may be required as well in Windsor or to assist with West region as required.

Thanks
Rose

Rose DiMarco

Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety & Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:15 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: PIU CIG Update 115

From: Morris, Pat (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 4:28 PM
To: Barclay, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Barclay@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Baks, Jeff (OPP) <Jeff.Baks@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: PIU CIG Update 115

Interesting split in opinion between actual leadership and more extreme figures

---

From: Barclay, Brian (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 4:03 PM
To: Morris, Pat (OPP) <Pat.Morris@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: PIU CIG Update 115

From: Elbers, Brent (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 3:58 PM
To: Lester, Dayna (OPP) <Dayna.Lester@opp.ca>; Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; Baks, Jeff (OPP) <Jeff.Baks@opp.ca>
Cc: Barclay, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Barclay@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: PIU CIG Update 115

From: Marlin, Karen (OPP)
Sent: February 9, 2022 3:35 PM
To: Elbers, Brent (OPP) <Brent.Elbers@opp.ca>; Ferguson, Dawn (OPP) <Dawn.Ferguson@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: PIU CIG Update 115

FYSA

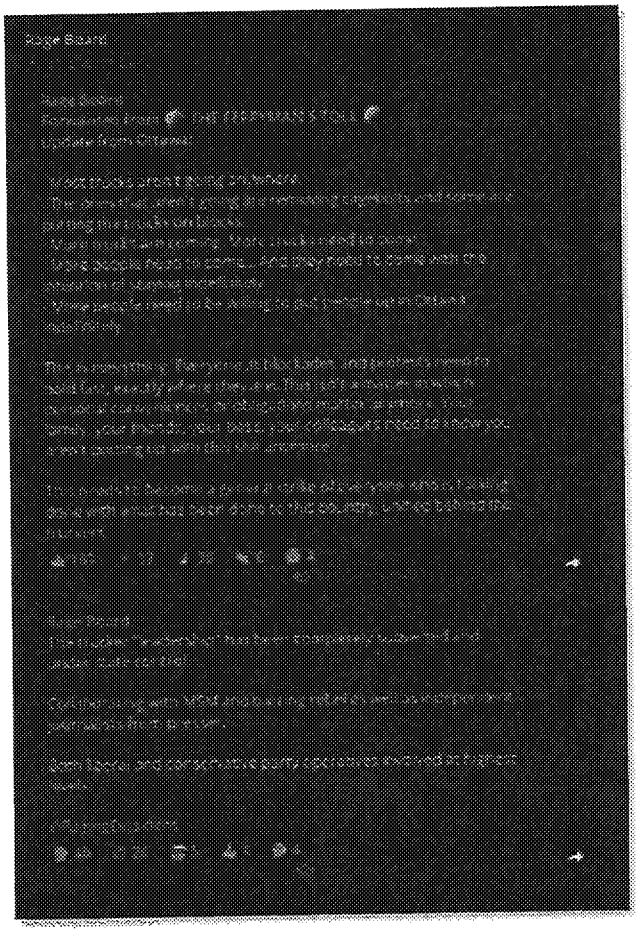
Please find latest PIU CIG update:

OFFICER AWARENESS:

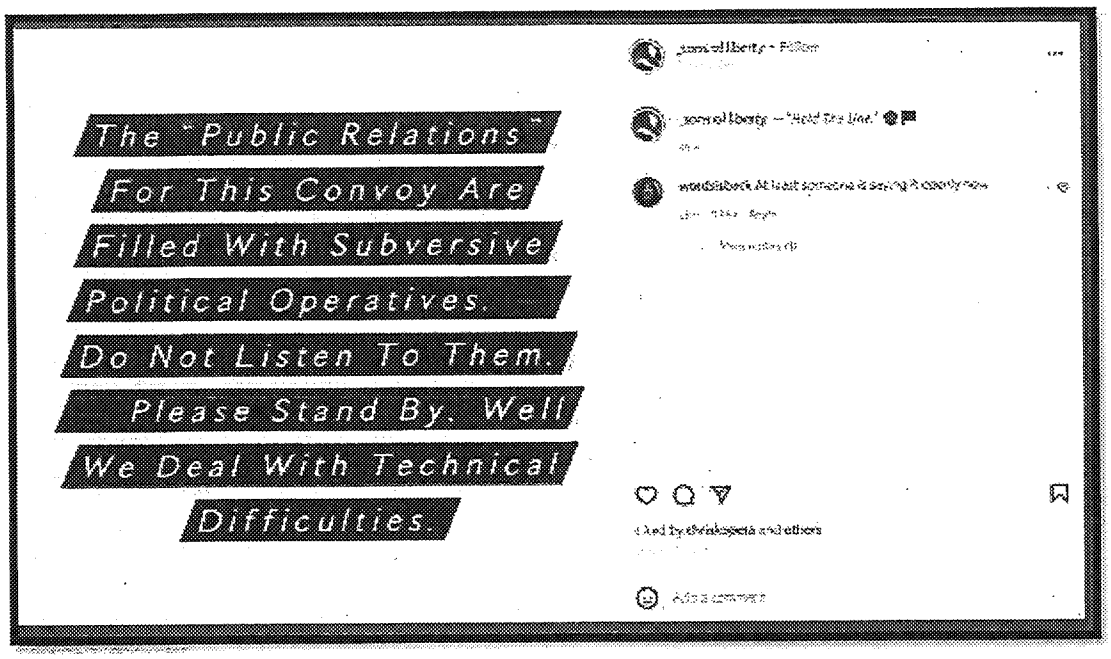
- Nothing to report.

SOI/PPPOI:

- On the Telegram page *Rageboard* which appears to be associated to [redacted], recent posts indicate that [redacted] no longer trust the leadership of the movement

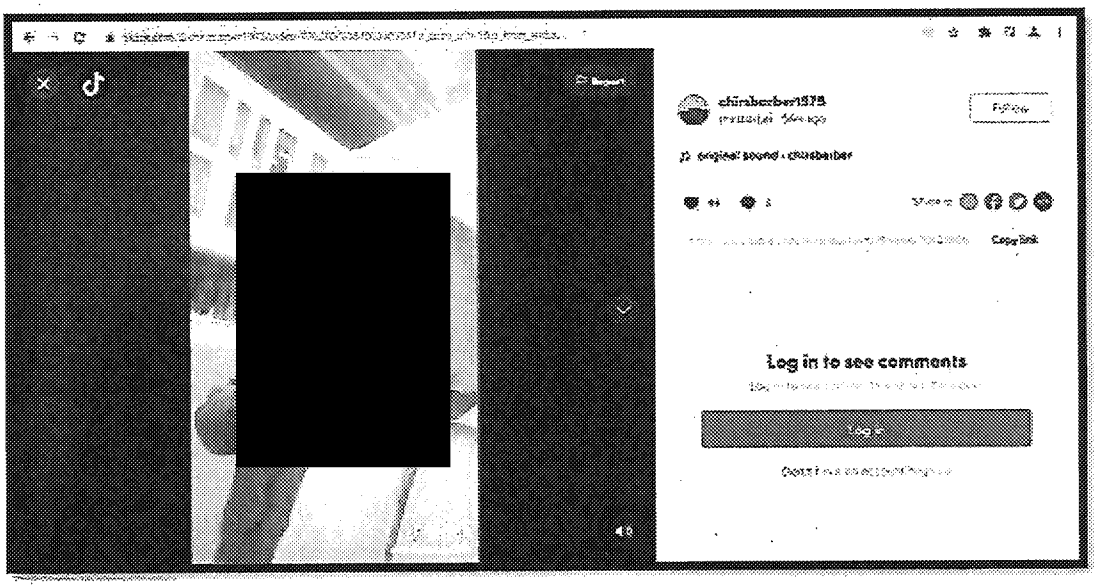


- [redacted] has also made several recent posts on Instagram in relation to the leadership of the movement:



[i]

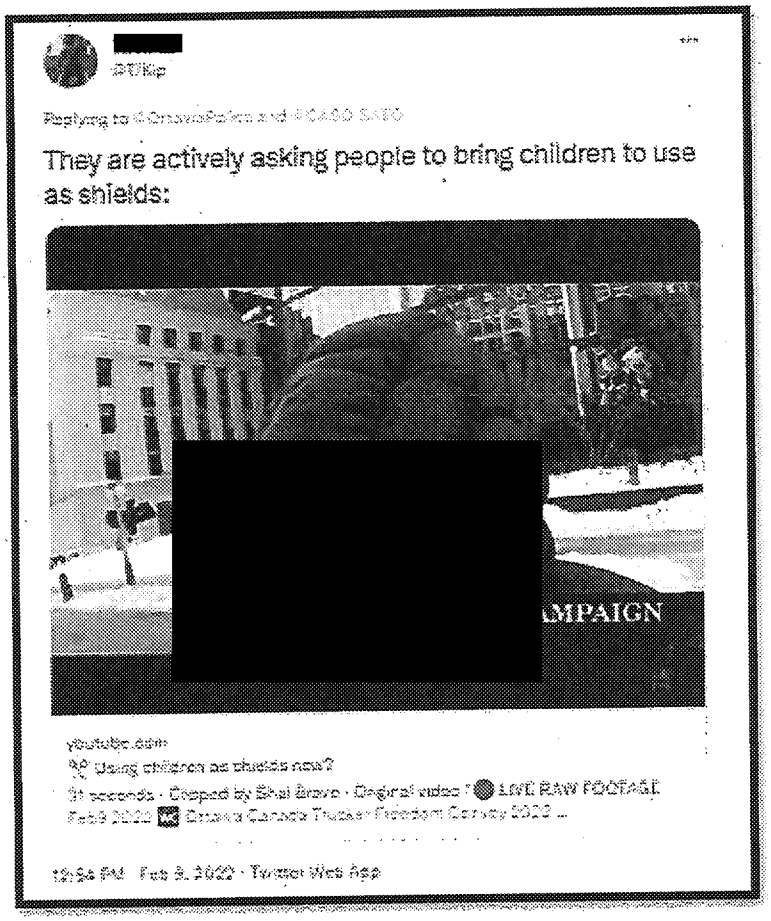
- CIG OSINT has observed a video posted by convoy organizer [redacted] to his TikTok account (@[redacted]975) in which he confirms that when he initially made the Toronto video, the information was misinformation. He says: It's all a game of cat and mouse."[ii]
- [redacted] posted a TikTok at approx. 1330hrs. In the video, [redacted] appears to be near Laurier and O'Connor St. in Ottawa.



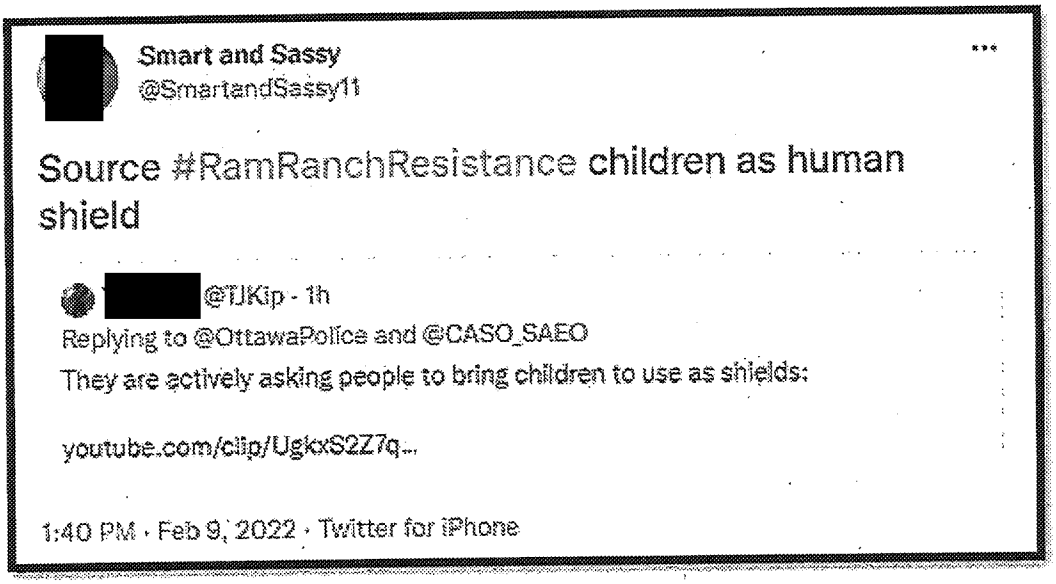
[iii]

ADDITIONAL INTEL UPDATES:

- CIG OSINT located several tweets reporting that users on the Zello channel used by the Freedom Convoy allegedly discussed using children as a strategy to prevent law enforcement actions. In a live stream, an individual approached the cameraman, stating: "[...] Tell everybody to bring kids [...] that's the only thing that will protect us against the police [...]." CIG will continue to monitor this matter.



[iv]



[v]

- CIG received reports from OPS that at 1500 Bronson Ave from 13:30 hrs, there was:
  - 8 vehicles
  - 1 camper
  - 2 tents
  - 1 trailer
  - 4 portable toilets

- The organizer ([redacted]) at that location advised the officers that they are expecting a convoy from Windsor.

- The CIG received reports from OPS that the Progressive Veterans and their organization are expected to hold a demonstration in front the Ottawa Police station starting on 2022-02-09 (1700-2000hrs) and continuing each weekday "this is resolved". The group has stated: "We stand together with our City and our Citizen action groups in demanding action by the Ottawa Police Chief Sloly and the Ottawa Police Service in defending our city and citizens. We are free to discuss the unprecedented times we find ourselves under and the lack of action for our police services."

- CIG OSINT has noticed several news articles reporting economic disruptions caused by Freedom Convoy blockades. On Feb 8, the National Post published an article reporting that each day, $300 million in car and truck parts, along with other raw materials, flow across the Ambassador Bridge. According to this information, the blockades could cause temporary plant closures and layoffs should companies continue to be impacted by the blockades. Should business across different industries begin to layoff its employees as a direct result of the economic, security or health impacts caused by the demonstration, there may be an increase in counter-demonstrations across cities in Canada.[vi]

NUMBERS:

- Approx. 10 demonstrators reported on Parliament Hill.
- Approx. 40 demonstrators reported on Wellington St.

[i] https://www.instagram.com/p/CZw6MdyuNOJ/

[ii]https://www.tiktok.com/@chirsbarber1975/video/7062758858804088111?_d=secCgYIASAHKAESPgo8WDcBsKRRmjvz7UTyqLzvMiyc9hi8mGSKbU1PtfScBRuRjD%2FP0i7qA9vDkSTHb8RiRNdk%2FGIA1k%2F5KrWqGgA%3D&language=en&preview_pb=0&sec_user_id=MS4wLjABAAAAnLZ69SRcdwDubZ5eDgm5yMW7eboB46Hd1ymyB3iVbdQuH_C1vGuE25n74JbNnc3d&share_app_id=1233&share_item_id=7062758858804088111&share_link_id=ce5a0b18-7287-4f89-af38-

f2f33acbfaac&source=h5_m&timestamp=1644426776&u_code=dmj87fbm687jge&user_id=7053043063652828165&utm_campaign=client_share&utm_medium=android&utm_source=copy&_r=1

[iii] https://www.tiktok.com/@chirsbarber1975/video/7062780655196998959?is_copy_url=1&is_from_webapp=v1

[iv] https://twitter.com/daisy_luc/status/1491182920559898624

[v] https://twitter.com/SmartandSassy11/status/1491482216777539589

[vi] https://financialpost.com/news/economy/ambassador-bridget-blockade-and-other-protests-are-starting-to-hit-economy?utm_medium=Social&utm_source=Twitter#Echobox=1644420952

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the author of this message.

Ce document appartient à la GRC. Il est expressément prêté à votre organisme à titre confidentiel et aux fins d'usage interne seulement. Il ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé en tout ou en partie ou diffusé à un plus large auditoire sans le consentement de l'auteur. Il ne peut être utilisé dans des affidavits, des procédures judiciaires ou des citations à comparaître ou encore à toute autre fin juridique ou judiciaire sans le consentement de l'auteur. La présente mise en garde fait partie intégrante de ce document et doit accompagner tous les renseignements qui en sont extraits. Si le destinataire désire modifier ces conditions, il doit communiquer avec le signataire de ce document.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:10 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: OS - Situational Awareness

From: Elbers, Brent (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 5:08 PM
To: Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Ferguson, Dawn (OPP) <Dawn.Ferguson@opp.ca>; Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Duval, Luc (OPP) <Luc.Duval@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Bloom, Janna (OPP) <Janna.Bloom@opp.ca>
Cc: Barclay, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Barclay@opp.ca>
Subject: OS - Situational Awareness

Good Afternoon – Please see the summary below for your awareness from Zello.

TowMan G advises the following:
Advising anyone coming into Ottawa who plan to attend 302 Coventry should avoid that area.
Instructions to go to the Embrun location.
Provides directions to stay on 417 past Ottawa, get off at 88 and go right, travel 5 km south and then turn left onto Route 200. There is a large farmer's field there that can accommodate many.
They are expecting a heavy police presence at Coventry beginning tonight or into tomorrow, unknown exact time.
Chance of being arrested.
Police have no grounds to fully detain and have to let them go.
It is public property and they are peacefully protesting.
They have taken down barricades so police cannot say they are occupying the space.
Words came from their lawyer.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:23 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Review/Approve Key Messages & Q-and-As re: OPP Ops Support for Trucking Demonstrations
Attachments: KMs-OPP Ops Support for Trucking Demonstrations-Draft1-10Feb22.docx
Importance: High

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 4:24 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Butticci, Jim (OPP) <Jim.Butticci@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Review/Approve Key Messages & Q-and-As re: OPP Ops Support for Trucking Demonstrations
Importance: High

Good Afternoon Supt,

Please review the attached document for approval in relation to media inquiries.

Thank you.
Alicia

From: Butticci, Jim (OPP)
Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 15:37
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Cc: Viens, Natalie (OPP) <Natalie.Viens@opp.ca>; Ipsen, Kiri (OPP) <Kiri.Ipsen@opp.ca>
Subject: REQ: Review/Approve Key Messages & Q-and-As re: OPP Ops Support for Trucking Demonstrations
Importance: High

Please find attached for the MCIC's review/approval Key Messages and Q-and-As requested for media/detachment commander use regarding OPP support for municipal police services during demonstrations.

Proposed approval trail is in the footer of the document. Supt. McDONELL has yet to review.

Please advise of edits or approval. Thanks!!

Jim

Jim Butticci (he/him/his)
OPP GHQ EOC - Corporate Communications
OPP Corporate Communications and Strategy Management Bureau
Cell: [redacted] / Home-705-326-1404 (Skype/MS Teams preferred until further notice)

E-mail: Jim.Butticci@opp.ca
Website: www.opp.ca

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:22 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: 27 NE members in North Bay stagged to be deployed

---

From: Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 5:18 PM
To: DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>; Pardy, Carson (OPP) <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: 27 NE members in North Bay stagged to be deployed

Thanks Deputy,

I will be having a call with the Windsor chief to advise her request for 100 officers is being actioned.
In all likelihood we will require additional resources in the coming 24 hrs as we plan for removal.
Supt Early has advised they are having challenges with ongoing intel that the protestors are going to block the Windsor airport, water ports and Windsor tunnel. Focus patrols and checkpoints are required ASAP.

I also spoke to Integrated staffing team in the East and they require 120 OPP officers by tomorrow, I am told this is being actioned through the EOC. I am hoping that is accurate.

Through these challenging times we require resources to protect critical infrastructure (US bridges, airports etc) through check points, focus patrols, traffic points etc. I realize we may not have a "plan" for each at this very moment but resources are required to help West Region and Windsor PS.
Once deployed, each member will be instructed as to what duty to perform with instructions.

Chris

Chris Harkins M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 5:04 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>

Cc: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Subject: 27 NE members in North Bay stagged to be deployed

Hello,
NE region was proactive today and had members from across the region head into NB to stag and be ready to be deployed (either Ottawa or Windsor)
Please determine who in NE has the information and work to use these resources and get them mobilized immediately.

WR was sending the email to the EOC as they were expecting the 100 resources today. Myself and Deputy Harkins advised WR the direction was known and communicated to have the resources start to drive and at least go to the hotel to wait further instruction.

I have been told that W Region will be able to manage 25 of the 100 that were to be on ground today – Provincially need 75 deployed immediately to WR (try to find those with short driving distances first so they aren't driving all night and then expected to work tomorrow morning)

WR also needs 70 for Sarnia – 35 days and 35 nights for Sarnia area/ bridge / tunnel

Thank You
Rose

Rose DiMarco
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety & Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:19 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Windsor Deployment Details

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:09 PM
To: Mangan, Blair (OPP) <Blair.Mangan@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Cc: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Windsor Deployment Details

From: Dionne, Carolle (OPP)
Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 20:45
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Cc: Pilon, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Pilon@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Windsor Deployment Details

Hi Alicia

Confirmed and enroute to Windsor:

1. Sgt Mike O'Grady – Almaguin Highlands
2. Cst Veronica Winser – West Parry Sound
3. Cst Mike Colley – West Parry Sound
4. Cst Dave Wilson – Sudbury (Nipissing West)
5. Sgt Straun Frederiksen – Sudbury (Nipissing West)

Leaving North Bay at 0500 hrs

1. Sgt Sue Gordon – East Algoma
2. Cst Kara McCraig – East Algoma
3. Cst Vuk Lazaveric – East Algoma
4. Sgt Ben Cruickshank – Manitoulin
5. Cst Tessa Kasch – Manitoulin
6. Sgt Gilles Dupuis – James Bay
7. Cst Ryan Cruickshank – James Bay
8. Cst Richard Byrnes – James Bay
9. Cst Darin McCausland – James Bay
10. Cst Dan Lafontaine – South Porcupine
11. Cst Sandy Burke – South Porcupine
12. Cst Justin Whyte – Superior East
13. Cst Robert Sanchioni – Superior East
14. Cst Mark Whitmell – Superior East
15. Sgt Wayne Brunke – Temiskaming
16. Cst. Siobhan Christo – Temiskaming

17. Cst. Craig Larose – North Bay

I have Sgt Gordon's team stopping in to Orillia to pick up a van as well as one team from James Bay, Cst Byrnes to pick up the second one. All have received the address to the Staging location and will be reporting there tonight/tomorrow.

Sorry I had two that were unable to leave tonight and one rescinded his availability for deployment.

We are still working on our list for deployment and should have more names by tomorrow.

Anything else, please let me know.

Carolle
***Staff Sergeant Carolle DIONNE** | I/Manager – Business Planning and Process*
North East Region – Regional Headquarters | Ontario Provincial Police
O: 705-845-2715 | C: [redacted]

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 5:27 PM
To: Dionne, Carolle (OPP) <Carolle.Dionne@opp.ca>
Subject: Windsor Deployment Details

Good Afternoon,

As discussed, the 7 members proceeding for deployment tonight can proceed to the staging area located at:
4007 Sandwich Street, Windsor (Windsor PD Training Facility)

Accommodations will be located at the Windsor Casino:
377 Riverside Dr. E., Windsor

When I have more information I will provide it to you.

Is it best that I just use you as the point of contact for these members or would you like us to go directly with them?

Let me know.

Alicia
SGT McCRACKEN #13305
[redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 9:02 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Provincial staffing requests

From: Harkins, Chris (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 5:46 PM
To: Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>; Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Burrow, Wendy (OPP) <Wendy.Burrow@opp.ca>; Bennett, Lynn (OPP) <Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca>
Cc: Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>
Subject: Re: Provincial staffing requests

Thanks Chief for the coordinated approach.

Chris

Chris Harkins
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

From: Thib, Dwight (OPP)
Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 17:25
To: Earley, Dana (OPP); Richardson, Paul (OPP); Burrow, Wendy (OPP); Bennett, Lynn (OPP)
Cc: Campisi, Franca (OPP); OPP GHQ EOC (OPP); Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP); Harkins, Chris (OPP); Harmer, Heather (OPP)
Subject: Provincial staffing requests

There has been some confusion today in regards to West region's front line officer needs through the provincial deployment program. In order to try and stream line this I would ask that all requests for personnel from Dana's team and Paul's are sent to Frankie so that a unified request can flow to the EOC from one single source in WR.

From what I have been briefed on thus far Paul, who is overseeing the Hwy 402 blockade and the Bluewater Bridge area he will require an additional **70** uniform officers over and above the uniform members that WR has provided. That will be **35** working days and **35** working nights.

Dana who is overseeing the incident in Windsor requires 100 front line members on days and 100 on nights. WR currently has 18 covering tonight and 16 covering tomorrow. Recent intel from Deputy Harkins in regards to other potential traffic blockades such as the Windsor/Detroit tunnel etc. has increased the urgency to get additional officers to Windsor as soon as possible. **The deployment of officers to Windsor is our highest priority at this time.**

Information on the address of the staging areas and locations of accommodations will be sent up through to the EOC for dissemination to officers being deployed.

Dwight Thib
Chief Superintendent
Commander West Region
[redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 8:58 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Freedom Convoy

From: DiMarco, Rose (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 7:28 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Freedom Convoy

FYSA if when you start to get emails for resources.
Thanks
R

From: Pardy, Carson (OPP)
Sent: February 10, 2022 6:47 PM
To: Chief Bryan Larkin <bryan.larkin@wrps.on.ca>; MacCulloch, Brian (NPS) <Bryan.MacCulloch@niagarapolice.ca>; Chief F. Bergen <FBergen@hamiltonpolice.on.ca>; Chief Jim MacSween <775@yrp.ca>; Chief Jim Ramer (jim.ramer@torontopolice.on.ca) <jim.ramer@torontopolice.on.ca>; Chief Nishan Duraiappah <nishan.duraiappah@peelpolice.ca>; Chief P Mizuno <pmizuno@windsorpolice.ca>; Chief Paul Pederson <paul.pedersen@gsps.ca>; Chief Peter Sloly <SlolyP@ottawapolice.ca>; Chief S Williams <swilliams@londonpolice.ca>; 'Chief Stephen Tanner' <SJ.Tanner@haltonpolice.ca>; 'Chief Todd Rollauer' <TROLLAUER@drps.ca>; Bill.Fordy@niagarapolice.ca; Officeofthechief@torontopolice.on.ca; amcneely@kingstonpolice.ca; tom.berczi@wrps.on.ca; spowart.s@cornwallpolice.com
Cc: Carrique, Thomas (OPP) <Thomas.Carrique@opp.ca>; Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>; Cox, Chuck (OPP) <Chuck.Cox@opp.ca>; DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>
Subject: Freedom Convoy

Good afternoon,

As a follow up to our earlier Teams call, many police agencies have expressed an ability to support Ottawa Police Service (OPS) with front line boots on the ground. Our Integrated Planning Cell composed of RCMP, Peel, York, Toronto and OPP personnel are mobilizing resources in support of the OPS Operations Plan.

Could I please ask that any agency which has officers you can deploy to support the Plan to please respond to opp.ghq.eoc@opp.ca with the number of officers you have available, when they would be available and for how long. In your response, could I please ask for an e-mail and phone contact for the person from your service we can connect with. Thank you!

Carson Pardy, C/Supt.
Regional Commander – North East

*OPP members can access the Healthy Workplace Team 24/7 at **1-844-OPP-9409** (1-844-677-9409)*

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 10-Feb-22 8:50 PM
To: Shannon, Mary (OPP)
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Asling, Jonathan (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: Support in the EOC from CSS

Good evening, Mary. We have a significantly increased workload in the EOC that involves tracking provincial resources (OPP and Municipal) that are being deployed to support the ongoing protests. Would you have any members that you could assign to the EOC over the next few days to assist with this?

Thanks, Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:09 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Messaging for Deployment 2

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:30 PM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Messaging for Deployment

Please review for feedback

Good Evening All,

In follow-up to your phone conversation with a member of the Emergency Operations Centre team, we are requesting you develop a deployment list for uniform members which outlines the following:

1. Confirmation of information regarding members available for deployment – Name, Badge, Home Location, Rank
2. Confirmation if member(s) have access to an OPP vehicle or can carpool with a member who has access to an OPP vehicle (does not need to be marked)

All responses shall be submitted **by 21:30hrs tonight.**

Further information in relation to deployment details will be forwarded to Managers for dissemination to members.

At this time, members should prepare for the following:

- 7 day deployment starting tomorrow
- Staggered starting times based to cover peak hours
- Fulfill any of the following positions: traffic points, Quick Response Teams, Command sites to restore and maintain public safety in the downtown core
- This will be in order to assist in providing relief to members of Ottawa Police Service

Please email all responses to OPP.POC.Analyst@opp.ca

Thanks,

OPP GHQ EOC

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 6:53 PM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Asling, Jonathan (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Provincial Deployment 1

Some direction to the regional commanders. I have added some messaging that we can use when advising members of the deployment:

- members to work traffic points, Quick Response Teams, Command Sites to restore and maintain public safety in the downtown core
- 7 day deployment
- Staggered start times based to cover peak hours

Chuck

From: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 6:39 PM
To: OPP DL NWR Detachment Commanders (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Detachment.Commanders@opp.ca>; OPP DL NWR Command (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Command@opp.ca>; OPP DL NWR IST (OPP) <OPPDL.NWR.IST@opp.ca>; Davidson, Cheryl (OPP) <Cheryl.Davidson@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Provincial Deployment

Also please keep in mind that if members are being pulled from across the Province we may need to backfill our Northern Deployment locations.

From: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 5:27 PM
To: OPP DL NWR Detachment Commanders (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Detachment.Commanders@opp.ca>; OPP DL NWR Command (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Command@opp.ca>; OPP DL NWR IST (OPP) <OPPDL.NWR.IST@opp.ca>; Davidson, Cheryl (OPP) <Cheryl.Davidson@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Provincial Deployment

All

Please the message below from Deputy Commissioner Harkins for a seven day deployment to Ottawa. As travel will be an issue they have made both OPP aircraft available to us. I would ask that you assign a member from your Detachment to fan out this information and send a collective response from each Detachment to myself so I can attempt to coordinate a Northwest Region Contingent. Keeping in mind that we need to police our own communities and respond to any protest activities in the Northwest I ask that you take that into consideration when responding and only provide names and numbers of those that have your approval to attend.

Thanks Jeff

Jeffrey P. Duggan
Ontario Provincial Police
Operations Inspector
Northwest Region Headquarters
(807)468-9583 (Office)
(807) 548-8381 (Fax)
[redacted] (Cell)

From: MacKillop, Bryan (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 4:59 PM
To: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Hlady, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Hlady@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Provincial Deployment

Jeff - Let's see what we can do.

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Harkins, Chris (OPP)" <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 9, 2022 5:55 p.m.
Subject: Provincial Deployment
To: "Abrams, Craig (OPP)" <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>,"Thib, Dwight (OPP)" <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>,"Peer, Dwight (OPP)" <Dwight.Peer@opp.ca>,"MacKillop, Bryan (OPP)" <Bryan.MacKillop@opp.ca>,"Thompson, Rohan (OPP)" <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>,"Pilon, Mike (OPP)" <Mike.Pilon@opp.ca>,"Shannon, Mary (OPP)" <Mary.Shannon@opp.ca>,"Lee, Vivien (OPP)" <Vivien.Lee@opp.ca>
Cc: "Harmer, Heather (OPP)" <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>,"Thomas, Karl (OPP)" <Karl.Thomas@opp.ca>,"Pardy, Carson (OPP)" <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>,"DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>,"Cox, Chuck (OPP)" <Chuck.Cox@opp.ca>,"Silverthorn, Mary (OPP)" <Mary.Silverthorn@opp.ca>,"Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)" <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Regional Commanders, Further to our discussion today, I just received an update from Chief Pardy in relation to his OPS briefing the team had today and the need for additional resources over the next 24hrs.
Stage one of the plane which is frontline support, the request is for 516 frontline members to work traffic points, Quick Response Teams, Command Sites to restore and maintain public safety in the downtown core.
We are being asked to support the deployment over the next 24hrs. Deputy DiMarco and the EOC is currently working on the provincial deployment per command and #'s expected per Command. I wanted to get a head start as this is time sensitive. The OPP will be sending 250 officers tomorrow to Ottawa, the two aircrafts will be available if required to transport members to Ottawa.
I ask that you please engage with your Detachment Commanders tonight and ensure we reach out to all members for a 7 day deployment to Ottawa, OT for non-scheduled shifts and stand by pay will be included.
I also spoke to President Stinson a short time ago and he assures me, he will do as much as the OPPA can to support this deployment.
I know we have other pressures in the Province for the weekend both in Toronto and in West Region, which is going to make it extremely difficult for Field to staff and we will turn to other Commands for support.
Further information will be coming from the EOC tonight.

Thank you.

Chris

Chris Harkins M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 6:53 PM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Asling, Jonathan (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Provincial Deployment 1

Some direction to the regional commanders. I have added some messaging that we can use when advising members of the deployment:

- members to work traffic points, Quick Response Teams, Command Sites to restore and maintain public safety in the downtown core
- 7 day deployment
- Staggered start times based to cover peak hours

Chuck

From: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 6:39 PM
To: OPP DL NWR Detachment Commanders (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Detachment.Commanders@opp.ca>; OPP DL NWR Command (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Command@opp.ca>; OPP DL NWR IST (OPP) <OPPDL.NWR.IST@opp.ca>; Davidson, Cheryl (OPP) <Cheryl.Davidson@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Provincial Deployment

Also please keep in mind that if members are being pulled from across the Province we may need to backfill our Northern Deployment locations.

From: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 5:27 PM
To: OPP DL NWR Detachment Commanders (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Detachment.Commanders@opp.ca>; OPP DL NWR Command (OPP) <OPP.DL.NWR.Command@opp.ca>; OPP DL NWR IST (OPP) <OPPDL.NWR.IST@opp.ca>; Davidson, Cheryl (OPP) <Cheryl.Davidson@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Provincial Deployment

All

Please the message below from Deputy Commissioner Harkins for a seven day deployment to Ottawa. As travel will be an issue they have made both OPP aircraft available to us. I would ask that you assign a member from your Detachment to fan out this information and send a collective response from each Detachment to myself so I can attempt to coordinate a Northwest Region Contingent. Keeping in mind that we need to police our own communities and respond to any protest activities in the Northwest I ask that you take that into consideration when responding and only provide names and numbers of those that have your approval to attend.

Thanks Jeff

Jeffrey P. Duggan
Ontario Provincial Police
Operations Inspector
Northwest Region Headquarters
(807)468-9583 (Office)
(807) 548-8381 (Fax)
([redacted] (Cell)

From: MacKillop, Bryan (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 4:59 PM
To: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Hlady, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Hlady@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Provincial Deployment

Jeff - Let's see what we can do.

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Harkins, Chris (OPP)" <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 9, 2022 5:55 p.m.
Subject: Provincial Deployment
To: "Abrams, Craig (OPP)" <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>,"Thib, Dwight (OPP)" <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>,"Peer, Dwight (OPP)" <Dwight.Peer@opp.ca>,"MacKillop, Bryan (OPP)" <Bryan.MacKillop@opp.ca>,"Thompson, Rohan (OPP)" <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>,"Pilon, Mike (OPP)" <Mike.Pilon@opp.ca>,"Shannon, Mary (OPP)" <Mary.Shannon@opp.ca>,"Lee, Vivien (OPP)" <Vivien.Lee@opp.ca>
Cc: "Harmer, Heather (OPP)" <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>,"Thomas, Karl (OPP)" <Karl.Thomas@opp.ca>,"Pardy, Carson (OPP)" <Carson.Pardy@opp.ca>,"DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>,"Cox, Chuck (OPP)" <Chuck.Cox@opp.ca>,"Silverthorn, Mary (OPP)" <Mary.Silverthorn@opp.ca>,"Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)" <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Regional Commanders, Further to our discussion today, I just received an update from Chief Pardy in relation to his OPS briefing the team had today and the need for additional resources over the next 24hrs.
Stage one of the plane which is frontline support, the request is for 516 frontline members to work traffic points, Quick Response Teams, Command Sites to restore and maintain public safety in the downtown core.
We are being asked to support the deployment over the next 24hrs. Deputy DiMarco and the EOC is currently working on the provincial deployment per command and #'s expected per Command. I wanted to get a head start as this is time sensitive. The OPP will be sending 250 officers tomorrow to Ottawa, the two aircrafts will be available if required to transport members to Ottawa.
I ask that you please engage with your Detachment Commanders tonight and ensure we reach out to all members for a 7 day deployment to Ottawa, OT for non-scheduled shifts and stand by pay will be included.
I also spoke to President Stinson a short time ago and he assures me, he will do as much as the OPPA can to support this deployment.
I know we have other pressures in the Province for the weekend both in Toronto and in West Region, which is going to make it extremely difficult for Field to staff and we will turn to other Commands for support.
Further information will be coming from the EOC tonight.

Thank you.

Chris

Chris Harkins M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Field Operations
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 6:25 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Provincial deployment

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 5:51 PM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Cc: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Provincial deployment

Some additional info.

Chuck

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 9, 2022 17:34
Subject: Provincial deployment
To: "Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)" <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>,"Walach, David (OPP)" <David.Walach@opp.ca>,"Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)" <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>,"Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Cc: "Gosein, Vanessa (OPP)" <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>,"Harkins, Chris (OPP)" <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>,"Cox, Chuck (OPP)" <Chuck.Cox@opp.ca>
Hello Chief Patterson / EOC command

This is all hands on deck and call backs on OT for anyone who may currently be off. If you need OT for pilots please make those arrangements now as we will likely be flying officers from across all agencies into Ottawa as quickly as possible as this cannot wait for some to drive long distances to get there. They need to be in Ottawa tomorrow but if they are driving all night or all day, they won't be able to go to ground without rest so flying both planes if necessary has been approved by the Commissioner,

- The provincial scheduling has to start tonight with names known for tomorrow to be in Ottawa for tomorrow – they will arrive at different times I am sure.
- It will be a 7 day rotation for each member.
- It will be 3 shifts with overlap so we can cover off peak times (unknown exact shifts at this point as the planners are currently working on this)
- Planners are working on hotel accommodations and we should have all of that later tonight
- Planners are working on reporting location when officers get into Ottawa.
- Currently we have hotel in Kanata, Wyndham located at 8600 Campeau Drive, Kanata for OPP ER as our Command Post and officers are also accommodated at the same hotel.
- There will be no room there for another 500 so other arrangements are being made. We should have a firm reporting location later tonight.

- If we do not have another reporting location tonight by Carson, please have officers report to Wyndham for briefings as they arrive in Ottawa
- Equipment needs will be front line policing so all U of F, PPE, outerwear, etc whatever they have for duties on the front line
- Marked, unmarked, carpooling and sprinter vans as needed – Fleet may need to be engaged for car pool vehicles . Personal vehicles and mileage as a last resort and approved by DC after all other efforts above have been exhausted.
- If detachments can spare assets please ensure the cruisers are coming equipped.
- **Keep in mind that detachments that have border crossing should keep back resources as needs may arise at bridges and borders.**
- I am hopeful that as the EOC has been working with command planners up to this point, that Bureau and Regional Commanders are aware. You may need to send something to ECT to ensure awareness. Provincial Commanders have been having information discussions it is coming so it should not be a shock to anyone.
- Ratio of Constable to Sgts should be as we did in Caledonia – that was part of the ask. I think for every 8/9 constables we asked for 1 sgt to be embedded into the ask.

As discussed the 500 uniform officers will be required to be in Ottawa at some point tomorrow.
OPP 250
Other agencies 250 – Chief Pardy is working with the big 12 tonight and we will know agencies and #'s later tonight. That information will be forwarded to EOC

I am available for calls, emails, or I can come in personally to assist.
Whatever you need and thanks in advance to everyone for the work thus far. We have a long way to go.
Rose

Rose DiMarco
Deputy Commissioner
Traffic Safety & Operational Support
Ontario Provincial Police

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:36 AM
To: Sutherland, Matt (OPP); Rodaro, Marc J. (OPP)
Cc: MacEachern, Robyn (OPP); Richardson, Cathy (OPP); Asling, Jonathan (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP); McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Subject: RE: Weapons Information reply

Thanks, Matt. Much appreciated and that makes sense. This will still assist with our planning.

Chuck

From: Sutherland, Matt (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:29 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Rodaro, Marc J. (OPP) <Marc.J.Rodaro@opp.ca>
Cc: MacEachern, Robyn (OPP) <Robyn.MacEachern@opp.ca>; Richardson, Cathy (OPP) <Cathy.Richardson@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Weapons Information

Hello Supt. Wesley,

As of this morning, WSS currently has 615 CEWs and 101 field configured C8s in our inventory. Please be advised that this is simply a snapshot, and the number will likely change within hours/minutes, especially while the organization completes their CIC and ongoing repairs, recalls, etc. It should go without saying that WSS would support any provincial mobilization request, but I ask to please keep the above caveat in mind if/when requesting additional use of force as the numbers will likely be different when that time comes.

Thank you,

A/S/Sgt. Matt Sutherland
Weapons Services Manager
Fleet, Supply and Weapons Services Bureau
Ontario Provincial Police
Office: 705-329-6933
[redacted]

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Sent: 8-Feb-22 6:40 PM
To: Rodaro, Marc J. (OPP) <Marc.J.Rodaro@opp.ca>
Cc: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>; Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>; Sutherland, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Sutherland@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Weapons Information

Marc,

In order to assist with planning a Provincial response, we require the noted information to ensure that we can effectively supply proper use of force to our members.

Please provide the information accordingly.

Chuck

Superintendent Chuck Wesley
Regional Operations – Northwest Region
615 James Street S., 2nd Floor
Thunder Bay, ON
P7E 6P6
Office – (807)473-2712
VNET – 502-2712
[redacted]

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 6:33 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Weapons Information

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: Tuesday, February 08, 2022 18:30
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Weapons Information

Hi ma'am, if required for planning (I think it is – we need to support out request, no option for this)

Perhaps you could follow up?

Thanks!
Jon.

From: Rodaro, Marc J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 12:17 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Cc: Sutherland, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Sutherland@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Weapons Information

Jonathan,

I have spoken with my A/S/Sgt. and WSS does not give out our ready to issue capacity, Please submit the amount of officers you will need to outfit, or the amount of C8s, X2s, Magazines, Cartridges, Ammo, and Batteries you need and we will see if WSS can support your request.

Marc Rodaro
Weapons Supply Coordinator
Weapons Services Section

Ontario Provincial Police
777 Memorial Ave
Orillia, ON L3V 7V3
Office Phone: 705-329-6995
Weapons Vault Generic Line: 705-329-7689
Fax: 705-329-6941

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 12:02 PM
To: Rodaro, Marc J. (OPP) <Marc.J.Rodaro@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Weapons Information

Right now we are just planning, so we will need to know availability (#s available)

From: Rodaro, Marc J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 11:31 AM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Weapons Information

Jonathan,

We got both, how much of each are you looking for is the determining factor?

Marc Rodaro
Weapons Supply Coordinator
Weapons Services Section
Ontario Provincial Police
777 Memorial Ave
Orillia, ON L3V 7V3
Office Phone: 705-329-6995
Weapons Vault Generic Line: 705-329-7689
Fax: 705-329-6941

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 11:28 AM
To: Rodaro, Marc J. (OPP) <Marc.J.Rodaro@opp.ca>
Subject: Weapons Information

Good morning sir,

The EOC is currently planning for regional mobilization due to protest activity.

I am looking for the following information from your section:

- Availability of c8
- Availability of CEWs.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks!
Jonathan Asling.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 3:00 PM
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Asling, Jonathan (OPP); Storey, Kate (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: LAMBTON UPDATES

FYI

From: Earley, Dana (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 1:36 PM
To: Harkins, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Harkins@opp.ca>
Cc: Thib, Dwight (OPP) <Dwight.Thib@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>; Darling, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Darling@opp.ca>; Campisi, Franca (OPP) <Franca.Campisi@opp.ca>
Subject: LAMBTON UPDATES

Hello Sir,

The following is the latest update:

Bluewater bridge

- Only 10 vehicles attended the meeting at Centennial Park, all 10 were passenger vehicles
- During the meeting they discussed port a johns and an area to camp, it appeared that they were discussing a specific area but the details were not revealed
- All 10 vehicles have left the park e/b on the 402, we are monitoring the group
- QRT team is staged at the entrance of the bridge to intercept the vehicles if they attempt to close the bridge.
- Tow companies will be on stand by
- The bridge is privately owned, we are going to reach out to the owner to discuss the charge of trespass and removal of vehicles from private property.

402

- Additional traffic has attempted to join the convoy and has been turned away
- Port a johns have been set up in the area

Watford Garbage Dump

- No additional intel received in regards to the dump
- No overt action/traffic surround the dump at this time

Please let me know if you have any questions or concerns.

Dana

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Earley, Dana (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 2:11 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Cc: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP); Norlock, Matt (OPP); Richardson, Paul (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP); Varga, Joseph (OPP); Thib, Dwight (OPP)
Subject: RE: CIC support to WR

Thank you all for your support
Much appreciated!

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 2:04 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP) <Dana.Earley@opp.ca>
Cc: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Norlock, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Norlock@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP) <Melanie.Kavanaugh@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>
Subject: CIC support to WR

Dana,

I have CIC Insp Matt Norlock flying down with NWR ERT on the Pilatus tomorrow afternoon to London, so he can assist in supporting WR incidents. Matt, you can connect with Paul who is managing all of the WR incidents and he can direct you accordingly.

I am working on some support for tonight from CR – I will advise.

Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 2:04 PM
To: Earley, Dana (OPP)
Cc: Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP); Norlock, Matt (OPP); Richardson, Paul (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP); Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Subject: CIC support to WR

Dana,

I have CIC Insp Matt Norlock flying down with NWR ERT on the Pilatus tomorrow afternoon to London, so he can assist in supporting WR incidents. Matt, you can connect with Paul who is managing all of the WR incidents and he can direct you accordingly.

I am working on some support for tonight from CR – I will advise.

Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:57 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: CTA News Release ~ Voices of Canadian Industry Call to Action on Border Blockades

---

From: Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:36 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: CTA News Release ~ Voices of Canadian Industry Call to Action on Border Blockades

Get Outlook for Android

From: Thompson, Rohan (OPP) <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022 8:31:55 AM
To: Morris, Pat (OPP) <Pat.Morris@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: CTA News Release ~ Voices of Canadian Industry Call to Action on Border Blockades

FYSA

From: Geoffrey Wood [mailto:geoffrey.wood@ontruck.org]
Sent: 8-Feb-22 6:12 PM
To: Thompson, Rohan (OPP) <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>; rmartin@westgreyps.ca
Cc: Walker, Jim (OPP) <Jim.Walker@opp.ca>; Scott Baptist <Scott.Baptist@torontopolice.on.ca>
Subject: FW: CTA News Release ~ Voices of Canadian Industry Call to Action on Border Blockades

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Hi guys. Keeping you in the loop. Geoff CTA-OTA

From: CTA Communications <ctacommunications@cantruck.ca>
Date: Tuesday, February 8, 2022 at 6:02 PM
To: Geoffrey Wood <geoffrey.wood@cantruck.ca>
Subject: CTA News Release ~ Voices of Canadian Industry Call to Action on Border Blockades

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Joint Statement
See Media Contacts Below

Voices of Canadian Industry Call to Action on Border Blockades

(TORONTO, Jan. 8, 2022) -- A group of leading business trade associations, representing key sectors of the Canadian supply chain, issued the following statement on blockades affecting key trade corridors and border crossings:

"The Canadian business community is urging all levels of government to work together in bringing an immediate end to the current blockades and disruptions at our country's border crossings and key trade corridors."

Hundreds of millions of dollars in cross-border trade, which includes critical supplies and perishable items, are being impacted or lost because of ongoing blockades.

"Canada's economy is being threatened as thousands of trucks and millions of dollars in cross-border trade that typically go through these entry points every day is being disrupted. Our borders are essential trade arteries that feed businesses and Canadians with essential goods, food, medicine, and critical industrial components that fuel our economy and support our critical infrastructure."

Ongoing interruptions at Canadian border crossings and on key trade corridors will exacerbate supply chain disruptions.

All levels of government must work together to develop tailored solutions for each unique border crossing in Canada to prevent future disruptions.

"Canada's trade and transportation infrastructure, which is crucial to the lives of Canadians and their livelihoods, must be protected."

Signed:

Alberta Motor Transport Association
Atlantic Provinces Trucking Association
Automotive Parts Manufacturers' Association
British Columbia Trucking Association
Canadian Manufacturers and Exporters
Canadian Tooling & Machining Association
Canadian Trucking Alliance
Canadian Vehicle Manufacturers' Association
Food, Health & Consumer Products of Canada
Global Automakers of Canada
Manitoba Trucking Association
Medtech Canada
Ontario Trucking Association
Quebec Trucking Association
Saskatchewan Trucking Association
Tire and Rubber Association

Media Contacts:

Chris Nash
Alberta Motor Transport Association
1.800.267.1003
info@amta.ca

Jean Marc Picard
Atlantic Provinces Trucking Association
1.866.866.1679

apta@apta.ca

Ashley Harnden
Automotive Parts Manufacturers' Association
[redacted]

Dave Earle
British Columbia Trucking Association
604-888-5319 ext 214

Ady S. Calin
Canadian Manufacturers and Exporters
[redacted]

Sarah Grandy
Canadian Tooling & Machining Association
[redacted]
marketing@ctma.com

Marco Beghetto
Canadian Trucking Alliance
416-249-7401 ext 238
publicaffairs@cantruck.ca

Brian Kingston
Canadian Vehicle Manufacturers' Association
[redacted]

Anthony Fuchs
Food, Health & Consumer Products of Canada
[redacted]
email@fhcp.ca

David C. Adams
Global Automakers of Canada
[redacted]

Aaron Dolyniuk
Manitoba Trucking Association
[redacted]

Gerry Frenette
Medtech Canada
416.620.1915 ext. 227
Marco Beghetto
Ontario Trucking Association
416-249-7401 ext 238
publicaffairs@ontruck.org

Josyanne Pierrat
Quebec Trucking Association

514.932.0377 (ext. 213)

Susan Ewart
Saskatchewan Trucking Association
[redacted]
info@sasktrucking.com

Michal Majernik
Tire and Rubber Association
[redacted]
info@tracanada.ca

You are currently subscribed to cta_news as: geoffrey.wood@cantruck.ca.

To unsubscribe click here:
http://listserv.cantruck.ca:81/u?id=68326.fe1a2949a16760c9e97e78c54476623d&n=T&l=cta_news&o=59562

(It may be necessary to cut and paste the above URL if the line is broken)

or send a blank email to leave-59562-68326.fe1a2949a16760c9e97e78c54476623d@listserv.cantruck.ca

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:29 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Memo - Mischief and Related Provisions
Attachments: MEMO - 6Feb2022 - Protest Advice.pdf

From: Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Sent: 7-Feb-22 6:59 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Memo - Mischief and Related Provisions

FYSA

From: Abrams, Craig (OPP)
Sent: 7-Feb-22 6:58 AM
To: Thomas, Karl (OPP) <Karl.Thomas@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Memo - Mischief and Related Provisions

Folks,

Attached is the legal opinion from the Ottawa Crowns Office for aiding and abetting offences.
I am looking for Commands position on this and if they are accepting of our officers arresting persons possessing fuel.
I suspect with the recent arrests by OPS being made public that persons involved in the convoy will no longer openly carry fuel but still feel its important to make command aware and seek approval before direction is given to our members.
Of course our members still have the ability to exercise thier discretion and there would be no orders to arrest etc...

Craig

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Patterson, Mark J" <PattersonM@ottawapolice.ca>
Date: Feb. 7, 2022 6:12 a.m.
Subject: Fwd: Memo - Mischief and Related Provisions
To: "Abrams, Craig (OPP)" <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>
Cc:

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Unclassified

Hi Craig,

For you to provide to your COC as requested. Please advise.

Thanks,

Mark

Get Outlook for Android

From: Dunlop, Jamie A <DunlopJ@ottawapolice.ca>
Sent: Monday, February 7, 2022 12:43:37 AM
To: Patterson, Mark J <PattersonM@ottawapolice.ca>; Huneault, Christiane <HuneaultC@ottawapolice.ca>; Stewart, Vanessa <StewartV2@ottawapolice.ca>; Cleroux, Shawn R <ClerouxS@ottawapolice.ca>; Lucas, Russell J <LucasR@ottawapolice.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Memo - Mischief and Related Provisions

Unclassified

Not to be shared widely at this time and due to privilege ...fornyour review and contact with OPP

Get Outlook for Android

From: Mack, Dallas (MAG) <Dallas.Mack@ontario.ca>
Sent: Monday, February 7, 2022 12:37:31 AM
To: Dunlop, Jamie A <DunlopJ@ottawapolice.ca>
Cc: Holowka, Brian (MAG) <Brian.Holowka@ontario.ca>; Holmes, Mark (MAG) <Mark.Holmes@ontario.ca>; Schriek, Suzanne (MAG) <Suzanne.Schriek@ontario.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Memo - Mischief and Related Provisions

Caution:This Email is from an EXTERNAL source. Ensure you trust this sender before clicking on any links or attachments. The Original Sender of this email is Dallas.Mack@ontario.ca

Jamie,

Attached is a memo on the issue of arresting those who are transporting fuel to the protestors downtown. Please share this your contact at the OPP and advise them that we are prepared to meet with them including their legal counsel to discuss.

Please note, this document is confidential and covered by solicitor-client privilege.

Thanks

Dallas Mack (he|him) | Deputy Crown Attorney, Ottawa | Crown Attorney's Office | 161 Elgin Street, Ottawa ON K2P 2K1 | dallas.mack@ontario.ca [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:23 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: RE: *URGENT APPROVAL* MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

---

From: Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Sent: 7-Feb-22 9:43 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: RE: *URGENT APPROVAL* MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

Get Outlook for Android

From: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>
Sent: Monday, February 7, 2022 9:36:22 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Cc: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; OPP POC (OPP) <OPP.POC@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: RE: *URGENT APPROVAL* MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

Good evening,

These numbers have been tabulated by the EOC through our sit reps. We sent these to the Commissioner on Sunday Feb 6th (through Supt Mike Mcdonell). At that time I did not include the GHQ EOC staff in the counts.

The numbers initially referenced below were provided by East Region staff. We were unable to obtain updated numbers in the same format yesterday due to their statistician being off.

	Jan						Feb								
Group	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
POU			2	5	98	99	71	54	60	57	57	55	55	55	
Frontline				2	26	40	30	32	27	39	25	30	29	30	
				32		29	32	28	29	27	27	30	30	30	
PLT			10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Aviation					2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Support					22	21	16	18	8	8	10	9	9	9	
									4	2	4	4	9	9	
Auxilliary															
Dispatcher												1	1	1	
												1	1	1	
GHQ EOC (includes reps from other units ie: PLT, POIB, EMU)	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
Total OPP Members	9	9	21	58	167	210	170	153	149	154	144	151	155	154	1704

Please let me know if you have any questions. Thanks!
Jon Asling.

From: OPP POC (OPP)
Sent: 7-Feb-22 9:15 PM
To: Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: RE: *URGENT APPROVAL* MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

Inspector Edward Chong
Provincial Operations Centre
Field Support Bureau – Ontario Provincial Police
777 Memorial Ave, Orillia ON. L3V7V3
Office: 705-329-6935 | Mobile: [redacted]

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: February 7, 2022 9:01 PM

To: OPP POC (OPP) <OPP.POC@opp.ca>
Cc: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: RE: *URGENT APPROVAL* MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

Hello,

Would it be possible to have the analyst review the Sit Reps from the EOC to update the chart as per the request below?

Thank you,

Stephanie

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Gosein, Vanessa (OPP)" <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 7, 2022 8:40 p.m.
Subject: Fwd: RE: *URGENT APPROVAL* MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support
To: "Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)" <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Cc: "Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Hi Chief,

Please find the below urgent request.

Thanks,
Vanessa
Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN)" <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Date: Feb 7, 2022 8:30 PM
Subject: RE: *URGENT APPROVAL* MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support
To: "Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)" <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Cc: "Pierre, Andrew (OPP)" <Andrew.Pierre@opp.ca>,"Gosein, Vanessa (OPP)" <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>,"Harmer, Heather (OPP)" <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Hi Carrie – are you able to provide me an update on the number chart below - *current to end of Feb 7th?*

--
Fuad Abdi | Executive Advisor to the Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety |
Cell: [redacted] | fuad.abdi@ontario.ca |

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 5:50 PM
To: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Cc: Pierre, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Pierre@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>
Subject: *URGENT APPROVAL* MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender.

Hello Fuad,
Please see the below to assist:

OPP members deployed per day since the beginning of Ottawa Convoy Event:

Row Labels	EOC	Logistics	IC Ottawa OPP	NCRCC	Deployed Uniform
29-Jan-22	14	2	1	5	26
30-Jan-22	10	2	6	5	69
31-Jan-22	6	2	5	5	62
01-Feb-22	6	2	6	5	60
02-Feb-22	6	3	5	4	55
Grand Total	**42**	**11**	**23**	**24**	**272**

- EOC: *Emergency Operations Centre*
- IC Ottawa OPP: *Incident Command*
- NCRCC: *National Capital Region Command Centre (joint command post with OPS/ RCMP/ Emergency Services).*
- POU: *Public Order Unit*
- QRT: *Quick Response Team*

We have committed up to 135 per day, over a 24 hour period, however, currently we are working towards reducing that number to a goal of 60 per day.

Other services that are engaged to assist, that we are aware of:
Toronto Police Service, York Regional Police Service, Peel Regional Police Service, Durham Regional Police Service, London Police Service and Hamilton Police Service.

Thank you,

Carrie

Inspector Carrie Van Beek
Office of the Commissioner
705-329-6197 (office)
[redacted] (cell)

From: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) [mailto:Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca]
Sent: 2-Feb-22 9:36 AM

To: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Subject: Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Hi Carrie – the SG and PO are requesting the general numbers with respect to deployment to of policing personnel in the Ottawa convoy protests today? Are you also able to distinguish between OPP provincial support versus the numbers from other?

Thank you,

Fuad A.

--
Fuad Abdi | Executive Advisor to the Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety |
Cell: [redacted] | fuad.abdi@ontario.ca |

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:23 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: 402 Shutdown - Friday February 11th, 2022

From: Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Sent: 7-Feb-22 10:01 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Walraven, Brenda (OPP) <Brenda.Walraven@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: 402 Shutdown - Friday February 11th, 2022

FYSA

Get Outlook for Android

From: Jewell, Brodi (OPP) <Brodi.Jewell@opp.ca>
Sent: Monday, February 7, 2022 9:53:31 PM
To: Quenneville, Andrea (OPP) <Andrea.Quenneville@opp.ca>; Eagen, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Eagen@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Stuart, Ross (OPP) <Ross.Stuart@opp.ca>; Rickeard, Darin (OPP) <Darin.Rickeard@opp.ca>; Lenehan, Patrick (OPP) <Patrick.Lenehan@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Smith, Jamie (OPP) <Jamie.Smith@opp.ca>; Miller, Glenn (OPP) <Glenn.Miller@opp.ca>; Moore, Michael (OPP) <Michael.Moore@opp.ca>; Avery, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Avery@opp.ca>; Bright, Kristie (OPP) <Kristie.Bright@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>; Wilson, Jennifer L. (OPP) <Jennifer.L.Wilson@opp.ca>; Johnson, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Johnson@opp.ca>
Cc: Pollard, Charlene (OPP) <Charlene.Pollard@opp.ca>; Lavalley, Jeff (OPP) <Jeff.Lavalley@opp.ca>; Lester, Dayna (OPP) <Dayna.Lester@opp.ca>; Chapman, Kristen (OPP) <Kristen.Chapman@opp.ca>; Hogg, Christopher (OPP) <Christopher.Hogg@opp.ca>; Hymers, Anthony (OPP) <Anthony.Hymers@opp.ca>; Kivell, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Kivell@opp.ca>; Bowers, Sean (OPP) <Sean.Bowers@opp.ca>; Knowler, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Knowler@opp.ca>; Hampson, Diana (OPP) <Diana.Hampson@opp.ca>; Happl, Aaron (OPP) <Aaron.Happl@opp.ca>; Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Czujko, Nicolas (OPP) <Nicolas.Czujko@opp.ca>; Marriott, Bonnie (OPP) <Bonnie.Marriott@opp.ca>; Millian, Mary Anne (OPP) <MaryAnne.Millian@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Ormsby, Jennifer (OPP) <Jennifer.Ormsby@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; Bright, Kristie (OPP) <Kristie.Bright@opp.ca>; Salminen, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Salminen@opp.ca>; OPP DL WR PLT All (OPP) <OPP.DL.WR.PLT.All@opp.ca>
Subject: 402 Shutdown - Friday February 11th, 2022

WR PLT were contacted by Tyler Thompson.
Tyler advised he just got off a phone meeting with fellow organizers from Sunday's event in Sarnia/Lambton.
Tyler advised the following:

- The group fully intends on doing another highway shutdown and there is nothing OPP can do
- They want to block the highway further away from the border, and have chosen near the exit of Kerwood Rd on the 402 WB.
- The group has an "ask" for the OPP
    - If OPP shuts down the exits on either end of the protest, they need to allow other farm tractors, or tractor trailers whom wish to attend through the OPP barricade and allow them to join the protest

- Tyler stated that its in OPP's best interest as they will find a way around to get to the 402 even if the OPP don't agree to this
- Tyler referenced the situation in Alberta

- This event is planned to begin on Friday February 11th at 6am
- They will keep the highway closed until the mandates are lifted
- Tyler made reference to when the ground thaws the farmers will be busy again and likely have to pack it in
- Tyler stated the group wants to go now since the Windsor border is currently closed from a different group but Tyler has been pushing them to wait as he wishes to have the OPP involved and to plan ahead
- The group believes the area near Kerwood is ideal as the farmers can leave their tractors, and walk home to get food and to shower
- Tyler stated the group wants their voices heard and they want to be seen
- When PLT addressed the "ask" regarding OPP allowing certain vehicles within the barricade, and the intention to keep the highway shut indefinitely, Tyler told PLT "you're not going to stop these guys"
- PLT told Tyler they would contact him in the morning to speak further on this

WR PLT

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:22 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: POU Request 1

From: OPP POC (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 12:16 AM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Cc: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: POU Request

Good Evening Chief,

I have reached out to Waterloo PS and London PS and advised both to have their POUs on standby, anticipating a request from Windsor PS in the morning.

Waterloo PS – I spoke to S/Sgt Tim Lederman [redacted]. Lederman advised that their Public Service Team (POU) was anticipated to attend Toronto this Friday, Saturday and Sunday.
I advised him that given the anticipated request from Windsor, they should standby for deployment tomorrow morning.
Officer in charge of PST is Supt Berczi (though Lederman was not 100% sure, as there have been movements of positions lately).
Lederman will advise his inspector of the anticipated request.

London PS – I spoke to S/Sgt Sutherland [redacted]. Sutherland will advise her Insp, Scott Gilford of the anticipated request.

Blue Water Bridge – Sarnia
PCC London received a call from Federal Border Commission (operator of Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia) advising that truckers crossing the border are telling CBSA agents that they are hearing chatters on CB radio about a potential blockade at the Blue Water Bridge.
There has been no activity reported at the bridge at this time.
POC Analyst Nailya Kurmasheva has scraped social media and found a few Facebook postings mentioning Sarnia and Fort Erie as potential protest sites, but no concrete information of impending protest.
POC will continue to monitor overnight.

Respectfully,

Edward

Inspector Edward Chong
Provincial Operations Centre
Field Support Bureau – Ontario Provincial Police
777 Memorial Ave, Orillia ON. L3V7V3

Office: 705-329-6935 | Mobile [redacted]

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: February 7, 2022 11:14 PM
To: OPP POC (OPP) <OPP.POC@opp.ca>
Cc: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Subject: POU Request

Hello,

Could you please reach out to London P.S. and Waterloo Regional P.S. and ask them to have their POUs on standby inn preparation to support Windsor P.S. in the morning regarding the Ambassador Bridge protest. The request is anticipated.

Thank you,

Stephanie

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:20 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: POU Request

From: McDonell, Mike (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 4:03 AM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; OPP POC (OPP) <OPP.POC@opp.ca>
Cc: Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: POU Request

Good morning all & thank you all.

Chief, given particulars of a conversation yesterday morning including leaders of all Ontario POUs, I ask that we discuss this in advance of receiving a Windsor request.

I will check in with Windsor command on my way in.

Mike

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 8, 2022 00:15, "OPP POC (OPP)" <OPP.POC@opp.ca> wrote:
Good Evening Chief,

I have reached out to Waterloo PS and London PS and advised both to have their POUs on standby, anticipating a request from Windsor PS in the morning.

Waterloo PS – I spoke to S/Sgt Tim Lederman [redacted]. Lederman advised that their Public Service Team (POU) was anticipated to attend Toronto this Friday, Saturday and Sunday.
I advised him that given the anticipated request from Windsor, they should standby for deployment tomorrow morning.
Officer in charge of PST is Supt Berczi (though Lederman was not 100% sure, as there have been movements of positions lately).
Lederman will advise his inspector of the anticipated request.

London PS – I spoke to S/Sgt Sutherland [redacted] Sutherland will advise her Insp, Scott Gilford of the anticipated request.

Blue Water Bridge – Sarnia
PCC London received a call from Federal Border Commission (operator of Blue Water Bridge in Sarnia) advising that truckers crossing the border are telling CBSA agents that they are hearing chatters on CB radio about a potential blockade at the Blue Water Bridge.
There has been no activity reported at the bridge at this time.

POC Analyst Nailya Kurmasheva has scraped social media and found a few Facebook postings mentioning Sarnia and Fort Erie as potential protest sites, but no concrete information of impending protest.
POC will continue to monitor overnight.

Respectfully,

Edward

Inspector Edward Chong
Provincial Operations Centre
Field Support Bureau – Ontario Provincial Police
777 Memorial Ave, Orillia ON. L3V7V3
Office: 705-329-6935 | Mobile: [redacted]

From: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP)
Sent: February 7, 2022 11:14 PM
To: OPP POC (OPP) <OPP.POC@opp.ca>
Cc: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Subject: POU Request

Hello,

Could you please reach out to London P.S. and Waterloo Regional P.S. and ask them to have their POUs on standby inn preparation to support Windsor P.S. in the morning regarding the Ambassador Bridge protest. The request is anticipated.

Thank you,

Stephanie

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:17 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: RE: POU Demand and Balance

From: Walach, David (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 8:00 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: RE: POU Demand and Balance

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------

From: Cheryl McNeil <Cheryl.McNeil@torontopolice.on.ca>

Date: Feb. 8, 2022 7:53 a.m.

Subject: RE: POU Demand and Balance

To: "McDonell, Mike (OPP)" <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>,Ryan Scrivens <RScrivens@londonpolice.ca>,tom.berczi@wrps.on.ca,"Walach, David (OPP)" <David.Walach@opp.ca>,Dawn.Orr@peelpolice.ca,MSchulenberg@hamiltonpolice.on.ca,Peter Moreira <Peter.Moreira@torontopolice.on.ca>,Shaun Narine <Shaun.Narine@torontopolice.on.ca>

Cc:

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

All;

The meeting is updated for 10:00 a.m.

Cheryl McNeil, M.O.M.,MDEM I Toronto Police Service I Public Safety Operations I Coordinator OACP EPC & CACP EMC I 416-808-7988 I cheryl.mcneil@torontopolice.on.ca I Twitter @EPC86053

-----Original Message-----
From: McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Sent: Tuesday February 8, 2022 07:48
To: Ryan Scrivens <RScrivens@londonpolice.ca>; Cheryl McNeil <Cheryl.McNeil@torontopolice.on.ca>; tom.berczi@wrps.on.ca; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Dawn.Orr@peelpolice.ca; MSchulenberg@hamiltonpolice.on.ca; Peter Moreira <Peter.Moreira@torontopolice.on.ca>; Shaun Narine <Shaun.Narine@torontopolice.on.ca>
Subject: RE: POU Demand and Balance

Good plan Ryan, are we good for 1000hrs?

Mike McDonell, Supt.,
Ontario Provincial Police
Bureau Commander,
Corporate Communications & Strategy Management Bureau
Off: 705-329-6205 Mob: [redacted]

-----Original Message-----
From: Ryan Scrivens [mailto:RScrivens@londonpolice.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, February 08, 2022 07:46
To: 'Cheryl McNeil' <Cheryl.McNeil@torontopolice.on.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; tom.berczi@wrps.on.ca; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Dawn.Orr@peelpolice.ca; MSchulenberg@hamiltonpolice.on.ca; Peter Moreira <Peter.Moreira@torontopolice.on.ca>; Shaun Narine <Shaun.Narine@torontopolice.on.ca>
Subject: RE: POU Demand and Balance

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Hi Cheryl,

I don't want to speak on behalf of the group, but I would agree 0900 may be more doable for all. My 2 cents.

Ryan

-----Original Message-----
From: Cheryl McNeil [mailto:Cheryl.McNeil@torontopolice.on.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, February 8, 2022 7:43 AM

To: Ryan Scrivens; Mike.McDonell@opp.ca; tom.berczi@wrps.on.ca; David.Walach@opp.ca; Dawn.Orr@peelpolice.ca; MSchulenberg@hamiltonpolice.on.ca; Peter Moreira; Shaun Narine
Subject: RE: POU Demand and Balance

WARNING: This email originated from a sender outside of the LPS. Please avoid clicking links or opening attachments from external senders unless you are certain it is safe to do so. Think before you click!

I've only had 2 confirmations for 8:00.a.m. so far - as early mornings can be tied up with command meetings,etc - is 9;00 am a better time?

Cheryl McNeil, M.O.M.,MDEM I Toronto Police Service I Public Safety Operations I Coordinator OACP EPC & CACP EMC I 416-808-7988 I cheryl.mcneil@torontopolice.on.ca I Twitter @EPC86053

-----Original Message-----
From: Ryan Scrivens <RScrivens@londonpolice.ca>
Sent: Tuesday February 8, 2022 07:18
To: Mike.McDonell@opp.ca; Cheryl McNeil <Cheryl.McNeil@torontopolice.on.ca>; tom.berczi@wrps.on.ca; David.Walach@opp.ca; Dawn.Orr@peelpolice.ca; MSchulenberg@hamiltonpolice.on.ca; Peter Moreira <Peter.Moreira@torontopolice.on.ca>; Shaun Narine <Shaun.Narine@torontopolice.on.ca>
Subject: RE: POU Demand and Balance

i am available.

Sent with BlackBerry Work
(https://urldefense.com/v3/__http://www.blackberry.com__;!!ABXyrcIIZS2aV23ZS7HkkQM2OhKDNYQo9IxBQo7XRD0H9GyFecfAxrgKASiiluOVw3o0Q8WnQic$)
From: "McDonell, Mike (OPP)" <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Sent: Feb. 8, 2022 7:12 a.m.
To: "Cheryl McNeil (Cheryl.McNeil@torontopolice.on.ca)" <Cheryl.McNeil@torontopolice.on.ca>; "BERCZI, TOM" <tom.berczi@wrps.on.ca>; "Walach, David (OPP)" <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Dawn.Orr@peelpolice.ca; Ryan Scrivens <RScrivens@londonpolice.ca>; "Martin S. Schulenberg" <MSchulenberg@hamiltonpolice.on.ca>; Peter Moreira <Peter.Moreira@torontopolice.on.ca>; Shaun Narine <Shaun.Narine@torontopolice.on.ca>
Subject: POU Demand and Balance

WARNING: This email originated from a sender outside of the LPS. Please avoid clicking links or opening attachments from external senders unless you are certain it is safe to do so. Think before you click!

Good morning all, given the addition of the Ambassador Bridge as a site which may require POU support, it is hoped that we can discuss commitments (Toronto & Ottawa) and through our Co-Chairs provide recommendations regarding deployments.

Hoping you are available for 0800hrs, if not we'll figure out a time asap thereafter.

Thank you,

Mike

Mike McDonell, Supt.,
Ontario Provincial Police
Bureau Commander,
Corporate Communications & Strategy Management Bureau
Off: 705-329-6205 Mob: [redacted]

The information contained in this communication is confidential and is intended only for use by the person or entity to whom it is addressed. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this e-mail is prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately and permanently delete this communication. Thank you

---

****

This e-mail (including any attachments) may contain PRIVILEGED and CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION only for use of the Addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient of this e-mail or the employee or agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination or copying of this e-mail is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e- mail in error, please immediately notify me by telephone or e-mail to arrange for the return or destruction of this document. Thank you.

The information contained in this communication is confidential and is intended only for use by the person or entity to whom it is addressed. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this e-mail is prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately and permanently delete this communication. Thank you

---

****

This e-mail (including any attachments) may contain PRIVILEGED and CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION only for use of the Addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient of this e-mail or the employee or agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination or copying of this e-mail is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e- mail in error, please immediately notify me by telephone or e-mail to arrange for the return or destruction of this document. Thank you.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:12 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support 1

From: McDonell, Mike (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 8:20 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

Mike McDonell, Supt.,
Ontario Provincial Police
Bureau Commander,
Corporate Communications & Strategy Management Bureau
Off: 705-329-6205 Mob [redacted]

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)
Sent: Monday, February 07, 2022 21:30
To: McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Subject: MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

Hello Supt, are you able to assist with having the EOC update the below? My apologies as I am not sure who to send it to directly to assist. If I recall correctly, the EOC provided the initial reponse below.
DSG office looking to have an update that is updated to current date.

Carrie

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN)" <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Date: Feb. 7, 2022 20:30
Subject: RE: *URGENT APPROVAL* MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support
To: "Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)" <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Cc: "Pierre, Andrew (OPP)" <Andrew.Pierre@opp.ca>,"Gosein, Vanessa (OPP)" <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>,"Harmer, Heather (OPP)" <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Hi Carrie – are you able to provide me an update on the number chart below - *current to end of Feb 7th*?

--
Fuad Abdi | Executive Advisor to the Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety |
Cell: [redacted] | fuad.abdi@ontario.ca |

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 5:50 PM
To: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Cc: Pierre, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Pierre@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>
Subject: *URGENT APPROVAL* MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender.

Hello Fuad,
Please see the below to assist:

OPP members deployed per day since the beginning of Ottawa Convoy Event:

Row Labels	EOC	Logistics	IC Ottawa OPP	NCRCC	Deployed Uniform
29-Jan-22	14	2	1	5	26
30-Jan-22	10	2	6	5	69
31-Jan-22	6	2	5	5	62
01-Feb-22	6	2	6	5	60
02-Feb-22	6	3	5	4	55
Grand Total	**42**	**11**	**23**	**24**	**272**

- EOC: *Emergency Operations Centre*
- IC Ottawa OPP: *Incident Command*
- NCRCC: *National Capital Region Command Centre (joint command post with OPS/ RCMP/ Emergency Services).*
- POU: *Public Order Unit*
- QRT: *Quick Response Team*

We have committed up to 135 per day, over a 24 hour period, however, currently we are working towards reducing that number to a goal of 60 per day.

Other services that are engaged to assist, that we are aware of:
Toronto Police Service, York Regional Police Service, Peel Regional Police Service, Durham Regional Police Service, London Police Service and Hamilton Police Service.

Thank you,

Carrie

Inspector Carrie Van Beek
Office of the Commissioner

705-329-6197 (office)
[redacted] (cell)

From: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) [mailto:Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca]
Sent: 2-Feb-22 9:36 AM
To: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Subject: Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Hi Carrie – the SG and PO are requesting the general numbers with respect to deployment to of policing personnel in the Ottawa convoy protests today? Are you also able to distinguish between OPP provincial support versus the numbers from other?

Thank you,

Fuad A.

–

Fuad Abdi | Executive Advisor to the Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety |
Cell[redacted] fuad.abdi@ontario.ca |

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:13 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: MTO asset requests for deployment through GHQ EOC 1

From: Richardson, Kirkland (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:06 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Davidson, Cheryl (OPP) <Cheryl.Davidson@opp.ca>; Croxall, Tyler (OPP) <Tyler.Croxall@opp.ca>; Johnson, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Johnson@opp.ca>; Oates, Derek (OPP) <Derek.Oates@opp.ca>; Fedde, William (OPP) <William.Fedde@opp.ca>; St-Pierre, Raymond (OPP) <Raymond.St-Pierre@opp.ca>; Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Spong-Hooyenga, Liane (OPP) <Liane.Spong-Hooyenga@opp.ca>; Heinz, Steven (OPP) <Steven.Heinz@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Semple, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Semple@opp.ca>; Ferguson, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Ferguson@opp.ca>
Cc: Eaton, Veronica (OPP) <Veronica.Eaton@opp.ca>
Subject: MTO asset requests for deployment through GHQ EOC

Hello

Should a police service need the assistance of MTO CVSA members to support their incident, the request will be made to the GHQ EOC for approval. If the request is approved, the EOC will deploy and track the MTO resource assigned.

I will also be compiling a list of contracts that MTO uses for heavy towing at MTO scales. This list will be available in the EOC should these services be required. Additionally, I am also working with MTO to compile a list of all heavy tow companies in the province by Region should we need to request their services.

If you have questions in relation to the scope of the tasks which the MTO officers can perform please let me know.

Thank you.

Kirk

Sgt. Kirkland Richardson
Ontario Provincial Police
Highway Safety Division; Provincial Traffic Operations
Coordinator-Transportation of Goods
Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca
C: [redacted] | T: 705-329-6828 | VNET: 518-6828

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats please let me know.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:13 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: MTO asset requests for deployment through GHQ EOC

From: Richardson, Kirkland (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:06 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>; Davidson, Cheryl (OPP) <Cheryl.Davidson@opp.ca>; Croxall, Tyler (OPP) <Tyler.Croxall@opp.ca>; Johnson, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Johnson@opp.ca>; Oates, Derek (OPP) <Derek.Oates@opp.ca>; Fedde, William (OPP) <William.Fedde@opp.ca>; St-Pierre, Raymond (OPP) <Raymond.St-Pierre@opp.ca>; Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Spong-Hooyenga, Liane (OPP) <Liane.Spong-Hooyenga@opp.ca>; Heinz, Steven (OPP) <Steven.Heinz@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Semple, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Semple@opp.ca>; Ferguson, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Ferguson@opp.ca>
Cc: Eaton, Veronica (OPP) <Veronica.Eaton@opp.ca>
Subject: MTO asset requests for deployment through GHQ EOC

Hello

Should a police service need the assistance of MTO CVSA members to support their incident, the request will be made to the GHQ EOC for approval. If the request is approved, the EOC will deploy and track the MTO resource assigned.

I will also be compiling a list of contracts that MTO uses for heavy towing at MTO scales. This list will be available in the EOC should these services be required. Additionally, I am also working with MTO to compile a list of all heavy tow companies in the province by Region should we need to request their services.

If you have questions in relation to the scope of the tasks which the MTO officers can perform please let me know.

Thank you.

Kirk

Sgt. Kirkland Richardson
Ontario Provincial Police
Highway Safety Division; Provincial Traffic Operations
Coordinator-Transportation of Goods
Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca
C: [redacted] | T: 705-329-6828 | VNET: 518-6828

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats please let me know.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 8:12 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

---

From: McDonell, Mike (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 8:20 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Asling, Jonathan (OPP) <Jonathan.Asling@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

Mike McDonell, Supt.,
Ontario Provincial Police
Bureau Commander,
Corporate Communications & Strategy Management Bureau
Off: 705-329-6205 Mob: [redacted]

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)
Sent: Monday, February 07, 2022 21:30
To: McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>
Subject: MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

Hello Supt, are you able to assist with having the EOC update the below? My apologies as I am not sure who to send it to directly to assist. If I recall correctly, the EOC provided the initial reponse below.
DSG office looking to have an update that is updated to current date.

Carrie

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN)" <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Date: Feb. 7, 2022 20:30
Subject: RE: *URGENT APPROVAL* MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support
To: "Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP)" <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Cc: "Pierre, Andrew (OPP)" <Andrew.Pierre@opp.ca>,"Gosein, Vanessa (OPP)" <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>,"Harmer, Heather (OPP)" <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Hi Carrie – are you able to provide me an update on the number chart below - *current to end of Feb 7th*?

--
Fuad Abdi | Executive Advisor to the Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety |
Cell: [redacted] | fuad.abdi@ontario.ca |

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 5:50 PM
To: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) <Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca>
Cc: Pierre, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Pierre@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>; Harmer, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Harmer@opp.ca>
Subject: *URGENT APPROVAL* MINISTRY REQUEST - Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender.

Hello Fuad,
Please see the below to assist:

OPP members deployed per day since the beginning of Ottawa Convoy Event:

Row Labels	EOC	Logistics	IC Ottawa OPP	NCRCC	Deployed Uniform
29-Jan-22	14	2	1	5	26
30-Jan-22	10	2	6	5	69
31-Jan-22	6	2	5	5	6[illegible]
01-Feb-22	6	2	6	5	60
02-Feb-22	6	3	5	4	5[illegible]
Grand Total	**42**	**11**	**23**	**24**	**27[illegible]**

- EOC: *Emergency Operations Centre*
- IC Ottawa OPP: *Incident Command*
- NCRCC: *National Capital Region Command Centre (joint command post with OPS/ RCMP/ Emergency Services).*
- POU: *Public Order Unit*
- QRT: *Quick Response Team*

We have committed up to 135 per day, over a 24 hour period, however, currently we are working towards reducing that number to a goal of 60 per day.

Other services that are engaged to assist, that we are aware of:
Toronto Police Service, York Regional Police Service, Peel Regional Police Service, Durham Regional Police Service, London Police Service and Hamilton Police Service.

Thank you,

Carrie

Inspector Carrie Van Beek
Office of the Commissioner

705-329-6197 (office)
[redacted](cell)

From: Abdi, Fuad (SOLGEN) [mailto:Fuad.Abdi@ontario.ca]
Sent: 2-Feb-22 9:36 AM
To: Vanbeek, Carrie (OPP) <Carrie.Vanbeek@opp.ca>
Subject: Deployment - Ottawa Convoy Support

CAUTION -- EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Hi Carrie – the SG and PO are requesting the general numbers with respect to deployment to of policing personnel in the Ottawa convoy protests today? Are you also able to distinguish between OPP provincial support versus the numbers from other?

Thank you,

Fuad A.

--
Fuad Abdi | Executive Advisor to the Deputy Solicitor General, Community Safety |
Cell: [redacted] | fuad.abdi@ontario.ca |

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:53 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: ERPLT Log - Freedom 2022 Convoy Tuesday February 8 2022

From: Beaudin, Marcel (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 11:44 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Richardson, Kirkland (OPP) <Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca>; Maracle, Gary (OPP) <Gary.Maracle@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: ERPLT Log - Freedom 2022 Convoy Tuesday February 8 2022

Power of a meeting

From: Lott, Nicole (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 11:31 AM
To: Wierzbicki, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Wierzbicki@opp.ca>; Maracle, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Maracle@opp.ca>; Eamer, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Eamer@opp.ca>; Findlay, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Findlay@opp.ca>; Peace, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Peace@opp.ca>; Laviolette, David (OPP) <David.Laviolette@opp.ca>; Morin, Ian (OPP) <Ian.Morin@opp.ca>; Dubois, Pierre (OPP) <Pierre.Dubois@opp.ca>; Peever, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Peever@opp.ca>; Brisson, Michel (OPP) <Michel.Brisson@opp.ca>; Hampson, Diana (OPP) <Diana.Hampson@opp.ca>; Lott, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Lott@opp.ca>
Cc: Savard, Cynthia (OPP) <Cynthia.Savard@opp.ca>; MacDonald, Marvin (OPP) <Marvin.MacDonald@opp.ca>; Acton, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Acton@opp.ca>; DiSaverio, Pat (OPP) <Pat.DiSaverio@opp.ca>; Underhill, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Underhill@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Cordeiro, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Cordeiro@opp.ca>; MacNeil, MaryAnn (OPP) <MaryAnn.MacNeil@opp.ca>; Belanger, Elizabeth (OPP) <Elizabeth.Belanger@opp.ca>; Kozina, Julie (OPP) <Julie.Kozina@opp.ca>; Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Beechey, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Beechey@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Lacharity, Erik <erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca>; Prud'Homme, Julie (OPP) <Julie.PrudHomme@opp.ca>; Dube, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Dube@opp.ca>; Driscoll, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Driscoll@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Reive, Christina (OPP) <Christina.Reive@opp.ca>; Jones, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Jones@opp.ca>; Askin, Paul S <AskinP@ottawapolice.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Lester, Dayna (OPP) <Dayna.Lester@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Doolan, Jeremy (OPP) <Jeremy.Doolan@opp.ca>; caroline.cantin@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Copeland, Tylor (OPP) <Tylor.Copeland@opp.ca>; McConnell, Marty (OPP) <Marty.McConnell@opp.ca>; Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Armstrong, Stacey (OPP) <Stacey.Armstrong@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Carvalho, Louis <CarvalhoL@ottawapolice.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Dupuis, Joshua (OPP) <Joshua.Dupuis@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>; Thibodeau, Kelly (OPP) <Kelly.Thibodeau@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: ERPLT Log - Freedom 2022 Convoy Tuesday February 8 2022

From: Lott, Nicole (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 11:28 AM
To: Wierzbicki, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Wierzbicki@opp.ca>; Maracle, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Maracle@opp.ca>; Eamer, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Eamer@opp.ca>; Findlay, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Findlay@opp.ca>; Peace, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Peace@opp.ca>; Laviolette, David (OPP) <David.Laviolette@opp.ca>; Morin, Ian (OPP) <Ian.Morin@opp.ca>; Dubois, Pierre (OPP) <Pierre.Dubois@opp.ca>; Peever, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Peever@opp.ca>; Brisson, Michel (OPP) <Michel.Brisson@opp.ca>; Hampson, Diana (OPP) <Diana.Hampson@opp.ca>; Lott, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Lott@opp.ca>
Cc: Savard, Cynthia (OPP) <Cynthia.Savard@opp.ca>; MacDonald, Marvin (OPP) <Marvin.MacDonald@opp.ca>; Acton, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Acton@opp.ca>; DiSaverio, Pat (OPP) <Pat.DiSaverio@opp.ca>; Underhill, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Underhill@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Cordeiro, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Cordeiro@opp.ca>; MacNeil, MaryAnn (OPP) <MaryAnn.MacNeil@opp.ca>; Belanger, Elizabeth (OPP) <Elizabeth.Belanger@opp.ca>; Kozina, Julie (OPP) <Julie.Kozina@opp.ca>; Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Beechey, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Beechey@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Lacharity, Erik <erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca>; Prud'Homme, Julie (OPP) <Julie.PrudHomme@opp.ca>; Dube, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Dube@opp.ca>; Driscoll, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Driscoll@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Reive, Christina (OPP) <Christina.Reive@opp.ca>; Jones, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Jones@opp.ca>; Askin, Paul S <AskinP@ottawapolice.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Lester, Dayna (OPP) <Dayna.Lester@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Doolan, Jeremy (OPP) <Jeremy.Doolan@opp.ca>; caroline.cantin@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Copeland, Tylor (OPP) <Tylor.Copeland@opp.ca>; McConnell, Marty (OPP) <Marty.McConnell@opp.ca>; Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Armstrong, Stacey (OPP) <Stacey.Armstrong@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Carvalho, Louis <CarvalhoL@ottawapolice.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Dupuis, Joshua (OPP) <Joshua.Dupuis@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>; Thibodeau, Kelly (OPP) <Kelly.Thibodeau@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: ERPLT Log - Freedom 2022 Convoy Tuesday February 8 2022

[redacted]

From: Lott, Nicole (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 11:22 AM
To: Wierzbicki, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Wierzbicki@opp.ca>; Maracle, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Maracle@opp.ca>; Eamer, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Eamer@opp.ca>; Findlay, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Findlay@opp.ca>; Peace, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Peace@opp.ca>; Laviolette, David (OPP) <David.Laviolette@opp.ca>; Morin, Ian (OPP) <Ian.Morin@opp.ca>; Dubois, Pierre (OPP) <Pierre.Dubois@opp.ca>; Peever, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Peever@opp.ca>; Brisson, Michel (OPP) <Michel.Brisson@opp.ca>; Hampson, Diana (OPP) <Diana.Hampson@opp.ca>; Lott, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Lott@opp.ca>
Cc: Savard, Cynthia (OPP) <Cynthia.Savard@opp.ca>; MacDonald, Marvin (OPP) <Marvin.MacDonald@opp.ca>; Acton, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Acton@opp.ca>; DiSaverio, Pat (OPP) <Pat.DiSaverio@opp.ca>; Underhill, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Underhill@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Cordeiro, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Cordeiro@opp.ca>; MacNeil, MaryAnn (OPP) <MaryAnn.MacNeil@opp.ca>; Belanger, Elizabeth (OPP) <Elizabeth.Belanger@opp.ca>; Kozina, Julie (OPP) <Julie.Kozina@opp.ca>; Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Beechey, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Beechey@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Lacharity, Erik <erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca>; Prud'Homme, Julie (OPP) <Julie.PrudHomme@opp.ca>; Dube, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Dube@opp.ca>; Driscoll, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Driscoll@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Reive, Christina (OPP) <Christina.Reive@opp.ca>; Jones, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Jones@opp.ca>; Askin, Paul S <AskinP@ottawapolice.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Lester, Dayna (OPP) <Dayna.Lester@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Doolan, Jeremy (OPP)

<Jeremy.Doolan@opp.ca>; caroline.cantin@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Copeland, Tylor (OPP) <Tylor.Copeland@opp.ca>; McConnell, Marty (OPP) <Marty.McConnell@opp.ca>; Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Armstrong, Stacey (OPP) <Stacey.Armstrong@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Carvalho, Louis <CarvalhoL@ottawapolice.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Dupuis, Joshua (OPP) <Joshua.Dupuis@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>; Thibodeau, Kelly (OPP) <Kelly.Thibodeau@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: ERPLT Log - Freedom 2022 Convoy Tuesday February 8 2022

[redacted]

From: Lott, Nicole (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 11:17 AM
To: Wierzbicki, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Wierzbicki@opp.ca>; Maracle, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Maracle@opp.ca>; Eamer, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Eamer@opp.ca>; Findlay, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Findlay@opp.ca>; Peace, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Peace@opp.ca>; Laviolette, David (OPP) <David.Laviolette@opp.ca>; Morin, Ian (OPP) <Ian.Morin@opp.ca>; Dubois, Pierre (OPP) <Pierre.Dubois@opp.ca>; Peever, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Peever@opp.ca>; Brisson, Michel (OPP) <Michel.Brisson@opp.ca>; Hampson, Diana (OPP) <Diana.Hampson@opp.ca>; Lott, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Lott@opp.ca>
Cc: Savard, Cynthia (OPP) <Cynthia.Savard@opp.ca>; MacDonald, Marvin (OPP) <Marvin.MacDonald@opp.ca>; Acton, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Acton@opp.ca>; DiSaverio, Pat (OPP) <Pat.DiSaverio@opp.ca>; Underhill, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Underhill@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Cordeiro, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Cordeiro@opp.ca>; MacNeil, MaryAnn (OPP) <MaryAnn.MacNeil@opp.ca>; Belanger, Elizabeth (OPP) <Elizabeth.Belanger@opp.ca>; Kozina, Julie (OPP) <Julie.Kozina@opp.ca>; Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Beechey, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Beechey@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Lacharity, Erik <erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca>; Prud'Homme, Julie (OPP) <Julie.PrudHomme@opp.ca>; Dube, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Dube@opp.ca>; Driscoll, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Driscoll@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Reive, Christina (OPP) <Christina.Reive@opp.ca>; Jones, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Jones@opp.ca>; Askin, Paul S <AskinP@ottawapolice.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Lester, Dayna (OPP) <Dayna.Lester@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Doolan, Jeremy (OPP) <Jeremy.Doolan@opp.ca>; caroline.cantin@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Copeland, Tylor (OPP) <Tylor.Copeland@opp.ca>; McConnell, Marty (OPP) <Marty.McConnell@opp.ca>; Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Armstrong, Stacey (OPP) <Stacey.Armstrong@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Carvalho, Louis <CarvalhoL@ottawapolice.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Dupuis, Joshua (OPP) <Joshua.Dupuis@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>; Thibodeau, Kelly (OPP) <Kelly.Thibodeau@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: ERPLT Log - Freedom 2022 Convoy Tuesday February 8 2022

[redacted]

From: Lott, Nicole (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 11:13 AM
To: Wierzbicki, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Wierzbicki@opp.ca>; Maracle, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Maracle@opp.ca>; Eamer, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Eamer@opp.ca>; Findlay, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Findlay@opp.ca>; Peace, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Peace@opp.ca>; Laviolette, David (OPP) <David.Laviolette@opp.ca>; Morin, Ian (OPP) <Ian.Morin@opp.ca>; Dubois, Pierre (OPP) <Pierre.Dubois@opp.ca>; Peever, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Peever@opp.ca>; Brisson, Michel (OPP) <Michel.Brisson@opp.ca>; Hampson, Diana (OPP) <Diana.Hampson@opp.ca>; Lott, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Lott@opp.ca>

Cc: Savard, Cynthia (OPP) <Cynthia.Savard@opp.ca>; MacDonald, Marvin (OPP) <Marvin.MacDonald@opp.ca>; Acton, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Acton@opp.ca>; DiSaverio, Pat (OPP) <Pat.DiSaverio@opp.ca>; Underhill, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Underhill@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Cordeiro, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Cordeiro@opp.ca>; MacNeil, MaryAnn (OPP) <MaryAnn.MacNeil@opp.ca>; Belanger, Elizabeth (OPP) <Elizabeth.Belanger@opp.ca>; Kozina, Julie (OPP) <Julie.Kozina@opp.ca>; Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Beechey, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Beechey@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Lacharity, Erik <erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca>; Prud'Homme, Julie (OPP) <Julie.PrudHomme@opp.ca>; Dube, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Dube@opp.ca>; Driscoll, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Driscoll@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Reive, Christina (OPP) <Christina.Reive@opp.ca>; Jones, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Jones@opp.ca>; Askin, Paul S <AskinP@ottawapolice.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Lester, Dayna (OPP) <Dayna.Lester@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Doolan, Jeremy (OPP) <Jeremy.Doolan@opp.ca>; caroline.cantin@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Copeland, Tylor (OPP) <Tylor.Copeland@opp.ca>; McConnell, Marty (OPP) <Marty.McConnell@opp.ca>; Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Armstrong, Stacey (OPP) <Stacey.Armstrong@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Carvalho, Louis <CarvalhoL@ottawapolice.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Dupuis, Joshua (OPP) <Joshua.Dupuis@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>; Thibodeau, Kelly (OPP) <Kelly.Thibodeau@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: ERPLT Log - Freedom 2022 Convoy Tuesday February 8 2022

[redacted]

From: Lott, Nicole (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 10:59 AM
To: Wierzbicki, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Wierzbicki@opp.ca>; Maracle, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Maracle@opp.ca>; Eamer, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Eamer@opp.ca>; Findlay, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Findlay@opp.ca>; Peace, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Peace@opp.ca>; Laviolette, David (OPP) <David.Laviolette@opp.ca>; Morin, Ian (OPP) <Ian.Morin@opp.ca>; Dubois, Pierre (OPP) <Pierre.Dubois@opp.ca>; Peever, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Peever@opp.ca>; Brisson, Michel (OPP) <Michel.Brisson@opp.ca>; Hampson, Diana (OPP) <Diana.Hampson@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Lott, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Lott@opp.ca>
Cc: Savard, Cynthia (OPP) <Cynthia.Savard@opp.ca>; MacDonald, Marvin (OPP) <Marvin.MacDonald@opp.ca>; Acton, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Acton@opp.ca>; DiSaverio, Pat (OPP) <Pat.DiSaverio@opp.ca>; Underhill, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Underhill@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Cordeiro, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Cordeiro@opp.ca>; MacNeil, MaryAnn (OPP) <MaryAnn.MacNeil@opp.ca>; Belanger, Elizabeth (OPP) <Elizabeth.Belanger@opp.ca>; Kozina, Julie (OPP) <Julie.Kozina@opp.ca>; Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Beechey, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Beechey@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Lacharity, Erik <erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca>; Prud'Homme, Julie (OPP) <Julie.PrudHomme@opp.ca>; Dube, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Dube@opp.ca>; Driscoll, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Driscoll@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Reive, Christina (OPP) <Christina.Reive@opp.ca>; Jones, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Jones@opp.ca>; Askin, Paul S <AskinP@ottawapolice.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Lester, Dayna (OPP) <Dayna.Lester@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Doolan, Jeremy (OPP) <Jeremy.Doolan@opp.ca>; caroline.cantin@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Copeland, Tylor (OPP) <Tylor.Copeland@opp.ca>; McConnell, Marty (OPP) <Marty.McConnell@opp.ca>; Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Armstrong, Stacey (OPP) <Stacey.Armstrong@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Carvalho, Louis <CarvalhoL@ottawapolice.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Dupuis, Joshua (OPP) <Joshua.Dupuis@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>; Thibodeau, Kelly (OPP) <Kelly.Thibodeau@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: ERPLT Log - Freedom 2022 Convoy Tuesday February 8 2022

[redacted]

From: Lott, Nicole (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 10:19 AM
To: Wierzbicki, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Wierzbicki@opp.ca>; Maracle, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Maracle@opp.ca>; Eamer, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Eamer@opp.ca>; Findlay, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Findlay@opp.ca>; Peace, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Peace@opp.ca>; Laviolette, David (OPP) <David.Laviolette@opp.ca>; Morin, Ian (OPP) <Ian.Morin@opp.ca>; Dubois, Pierre (OPP) <Pierre.Dubois@opp.ca>; Peever, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Peever@opp.ca>; Brisson, Michel (OPP) <Michel.Brisson@opp.ca>; Hampson, Diana (OPP) <Diana.Hampson@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Lott, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Lott@opp.ca>
Cc: Savard, Cynthia (OPP) <Cynthia.Savard@opp.ca>; MacDonald, Marvin (OPP) <Marvin.MacDonald@opp.ca>; Acton, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Acton@opp.ca>; DiSaverio, Pat (OPP) <Pat.DiSaverio@opp.ca>; Underhill, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Underhill@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Cordeiro, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Cordeiro@opp.ca>; MacNeil, MaryAnn (OPP) <MaryAnn.MacNeil@opp.ca>; Belanger, Elizabeth (OPP) <Elizabeth.Belanger@opp.ca>; Kozina, Julie (OPP) <Julie.Kozina@opp.ca>; Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Beechey, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Beechey@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Lacharity, Erik <erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca>; Prud'Homme, Julie (OPP) <Julie.PrudHomme@opp.ca>; Dube, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Dube@opp.ca>; Driscoll, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Driscoll@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Reive, Christina (OPP) <Christina.Reive@opp.ca>; Jones, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Jones@opp.ca>; Askin, Paul S <AskinP@ottawapolice.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Lester, Dayna (OPP) <Dayna.Lester@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Doolan, Jeremy (OPP) <Jeremy.Doolan@opp.ca>; caroline.cantin@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Copeland, Tylor (OPP) <Tylor.Copeland@opp.ca>; McConnell, Marty (OPP) <Marty.McConnell@opp.ca>; Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Armstrong, Stacey (OPP) <Stacey.Armstrong@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Carvalho, Louis <CarvalhoL@ottawapolice.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Dupuis, Joshua (OPP) <Joshua.Dupuis@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>; Thibodeau, Kelly (OPP) <Kelly.Thibodeau@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: ERPLT Log - Freedom 2022 Convoy Tuesday February 8 2022

[redacted]

[redacted]

From: Wierzbicki, Andrew (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 9:49 AM
To: Maracle, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Maracle@opp.ca>; Eamer, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Eamer@opp.ca>; Findlay, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Findlay@opp.ca>; Peace, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Peace@opp.ca>; Laviolette, David (OPP) <David.Laviolette@opp.ca>; Morin, Ian (OPP) <Ian.Morin@opp.ca>; Dubois, Pierre (OPP) <Pierre.Dubois@opp.ca>; Peever, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Peever@opp.ca>; Brisson, Michel (OPP) <Michel.Brisson@opp.ca>; Hampson, Diana (OPP) <Diana.Hampson@opp.ca>; Lott, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Lott@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>
Cc: Savard, Cynthia (OPP) <Cynthia.Savard@opp.ca>; MacDonald, Marvin (OPP) <Marvin.MacDonald@opp.ca>; Acton, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Acton@opp.ca>; DiSaverio, Pat (OPP) <Pat.DiSaverio@opp.ca>; Underhill, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Underhill@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Cordeiro, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Cordeiro@opp.ca>; MacNeil, MaryAnn (OPP) <MaryAnn.MacNeil@opp.ca>; Belanger, Elizabeth (OPP) <Elizabeth.Belanger@opp.ca>; Kozina, Julie (OPP) <Julie.Kozina@opp.ca>; Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Beechey, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Beechey@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Lacharity, Erik <erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca>; Prud'Homme, Julie (OPP) <Julie.PrudHomme@opp.ca>; Dube, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Dube@opp.ca>; Driscoll, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Driscoll@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Reive, Christina (OPP) <Christina.Reive@opp.ca>; Jones, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Jones@opp.ca>; Askin, Paul S <AskinP@ottawapolice.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Lester, Dayna (OPP) <Dayna.Lester@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Doolan, Jeremy (OPP) <Jeremy.Doolan@opp.ca>; caroline.cantin@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Copeland, Tylor (OPP) <Tylor.Copeland@opp.ca>; McConnell, Marty (OPP) <Marty.McConnell@opp.ca>; Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Armstrong, Stacey (OPP) <Stacey.Armstrong@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Carvalho, Louis <CarvalhoL@ottawapolice.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Dupuis, Joshua (OPP) <Joshua.Dupuis@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>; Thibodeau, Kelly (OPP) <Kelly.Thibodeau@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: ERPLT Log - Freedom 2022 Convoy Tuesday February 8 2022

[redacted]

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb 8, 2022 9:26 AM, "Lott, Nicole (OPP)" <Nicole.Lott@opp.ca> wrote:

[redacted]

From: Lott, Nicole (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 9:11 AM
To: Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Hampson, Diana (OPP) <Diana.Hampson@opp.ca>; Maracle, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Maracle@opp.ca>; Findlay, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Findlay@opp.ca>; Eamer, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Eamer@opp.ca>; Peace, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Peace@opp.ca>; Dubois, Pierre (OPP) <Pierre.Dubois@opp.ca>; Brisson, Michel (OPP) <Michel.Brisson@opp.ca>; Laviolette, David (OPP) <David.Laviolette@opp.ca>; Morin, Ian (OPP) <Ian.Morin@opp.ca>; Peever, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Peever@opp.ca>; Wierzbicki, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Wierzbicki@opp.ca>; Lott, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Lott@opp.ca>
Cc: Savard, Cynthia (OPP) <Cynthia.Savard@opp.ca>; MacDonald, Marvin (OPP) <Marvin.MacDonald@opp.ca>; Acton, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Acton@opp.ca>; DiSaverio, Pat (OPP) <Pat.DiSaverio@opp.ca>; Underhill, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Underhill@opp.ca>; Cordeiro, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Cordeiro@opp.ca>; MacNeil, MaryAnn (OPP)

<MaryAnn.MacNeil@opp.ca>; Belanger, Elizabeth (OPP) <Elizabeth.Belanger@opp.ca>; Kozina, Julie (OPP) <Julie.Kozina@opp.ca>; Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Beechey, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Beechey@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Lacharity, Erik <erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca>; Prud'Homme, Julie (OPP) <Julie.PrudHomme@opp.ca>; Dube, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Dube@opp.ca>; Driscoll, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Driscoll@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Reive, Christina (OPP) <Christina.Reive@opp.ca>; Jones, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Jones@opp.ca>; Askin, Paul S <AskinP@ottawapolice.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Lester, Dayna (OPP) <Dayna.Lester@opp.ca>; Doolan, Jeremy (OPP) <Jeremy.Doolan@opp.ca>; caroline.cantin@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Copeland, Tylor (OPP) <Tylor.Copeland@opp.ca>; McConnell, Marty (OPP) <Marty.McConnell@opp.ca>; Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Armstrong, Stacey (OPP) <Stacey.Armstrong@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Carvalho, Louis <CarvalhoL@ottawapolice.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Dupuis, Joshua (OPP) <Joshua.Dupuis@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>; Thibodeau, Kelly (OPP) <Kelly.Thibodeau@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: ERPLT Log - Freedom 2022 Convoy Tuesday February 8 2022

[redacted]

From: Taylor, Brad (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 9:07 AM
To: Lott, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Lott@opp.ca>; Hampson, Diana (OPP) <Diana.Hampson@opp.ca>; Maracle, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Maracle@opp.ca>; Findlay, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Findlay@opp.ca>; Eamer, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Eamer@opp.ca>; Peace, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Peace@opp.ca>; Dubois, Pierre (OPP) <Pierre.Dubois@opp.ca>; Brisson, Michel (OPP) <Michel.Brisson@opp.ca>; Laviolette, David (OPP) <David.Laviolette@opp.ca>; Morin, Ian (OPP) <Ian.Morin@opp.ca>; Peever, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Peever@opp.ca>; Wierzbicki, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Wierzbicki@opp.ca>
Cc: Savard, Cynthia (OPP) <Cynthia.Savard@opp.ca>; MacDonald, Marvin (OPP) <Marvin.MacDonald@opp.ca>; Acton, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Acton@opp.ca>; DiSaverio, Pat (OPP) <Pat.DiSaverio@opp.ca>; Underhill, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Underhill@opp.ca>; Cordeiro, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Cordeiro@opp.ca>; MacNeil, MaryAnn (OPP) <MaryAnn.MacNeil@opp.ca>; Belanger, Elizabeth (OPP) <Elizabeth.Belanger@opp.ca>; Kozina, Julie (OPP) <Julie.Kozina@opp.ca>; Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Beechey, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Beechey@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Lacharity, Erik <erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca>; Prud'Homme, Julie (OPP) <Julie.PrudHomme@opp.ca>; Dube, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Dube@opp.ca>; Driscoll, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Driscoll@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Reive, Christina (OPP) <Christina.Reive@opp.ca>; Jones, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Jones@opp.ca>; Askin, Paul S <AskinP@ottawapolice.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Lester, Dayna (OPP) <Dayna.Lester@opp.ca>; Doolan, Jeremy (OPP) <Jeremy.Doolan@opp.ca>; caroline.cantin@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Copeland, Tylor (OPP) <Tylor.Copeland@opp.ca>; McConnell, Marty (OPP) <Marty.McConnell@opp.ca>; Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Armstrong, Stacey (OPP) <Stacey.Armstrong@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Carvalho, Louis <CarvalhoL@ottawapolice.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Dupuis, Joshua (OPP) <Joshua.Dupuis@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>; Thibodeau, Kelly (OPP) <Kelly.Thibodeau@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: ERPLT Log - Freedom 2022 Convoy Tuesday February 8 2022

[redacted]

[redacted]

From: Lott, Nicole (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 6:52 AM
To: Hampson, Diana (OPP) <Diana.Hampson@opp.ca>; Maracle, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Maracle@opp.ca>; Findlay, Jason (OPP) <Jason.Findlay@opp.ca>; Eamer, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Eamer@opp.ca>; Peace, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Peace@opp.ca>; Dubois, Pierre (OPP) <Pierre.Dubois@opp.ca>; Brisson, Michel (OPP) <Michel.Brisson@opp.ca>; Laviolette, David (OPP) <David.Laviolette@opp.ca>; Morin, Ian (OPP) <Ian.Morin@opp.ca>; Peever, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Peever@opp.ca>; Wierzbicki, Andrew (OPP) <Andrew.Wierzbicki@opp.ca>; Lott, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Lott@opp.ca>
Cc: Savard, Cynthia (OPP) <Cynthia.Savard@opp.ca>; MacDonald, Marvin (OPP) <Marvin.MacDonald@opp.ca>; Acton, Mike (OPP) <Mike.Acton@opp.ca>; DiSaverio, Pat (OPP) <Pat.DiSaverio@opp.ca>; Underhill, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Underhill@opp.ca>; Cordeiro, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Cordeiro@opp.ca>; MacNeil, MaryAnn (OPP) <MaryAnn.MacNeil@opp.ca>; Belanger, Elizabeth (OPP) <Elizabeth.Belanger@opp.ca>; Kozina, Julie (OPP) <Julie.Kozina@opp.ca>; Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Beechey, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Beechey@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Lacharity, Erik <erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca>; Prud'Homme, Julie (OPP) <Julie.PrudHomme@opp.ca>; Dube, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Dube@opp.ca>; Driscoll, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Driscoll@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; Beaudin, Marcel (OPP) <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>; Reive, Christina (OPP) <Christina.Reive@opp.ca>; Jones, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Jones@opp.ca>; Askin, Paul S <AskinP@ottawapolice.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Lester, Dayna (OPP) <Dayna.Lester@opp.ca>; Doolan, Jeremy (OPP) <Jeremy.Doolan@opp.ca>; caroline.cantin@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Copeland, Tylor (OPP) <Tylor.Copeland@opp.ca>; McConnell, Marty (OPP) <Marty.McConnell@opp.ca>; Palermo, Catherine R. (OPP) <Catherine.R.Palermo@opp.ca>; Armstrong, Stacey (OPP) <Stacey.Armstrong@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Carvalho, Louis <CarvalhoL@ottawapolice.ca>; Walach, David (OPP) <David.Walach@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Dupuis, Joshua (OPP) <Joshua.Dupuis@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>; Taylor, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Taylor@opp.ca>; Thibodeau, Kelly (OPP) <Kelly.Thibodeau@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>
Subject: ERPLT Log - Freedom 2022 Convoy Tuesday February 8 2022

[redacted]

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:52 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: POU Section Commander Capacity

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 7:13 PM
To: Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>
Cc: Devries, Dorean (OPP) <Dorean.Devries@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: POU Section Commander Capacity

Understood Dave thank you. I agree Gauv is the right choice and is now A/insp to work in that capacity with you. Good call on luc for tmrw. When you get here tonight we can discuss your thoughts on rotation. Good summary below. Much appreciated.
Chief P and Chuck...good summary below ref pou commander capacity.
D.

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 8, 2022 7:05 p.m., "Springer, Dave (OPP)" <Dave.Springer@opp.ca> wrote:
Sir,
For your SA on what the OPP POU Command capacity is for the province and options for Ottawa moving forward. There is no Section Commander for tomorrow available so I am having Luc Duval (CIC) assume POU Command for OPP continuity; he has been working the last week in the NCRCC OPP IC role, interested in MCIC opportunities and acclimated with the job today for a couple of hours. I will be out with the Section for Wednesday. Gauv is driving up tomorrow and will assume the Section for Thursday.
I believe the Execution intended for Thursday morning will create more work in the demobilization phase, regardless of the peacefulness of the operation and will look at other Commanders to gain some experiences while we enjoy this event.
Dave

Highlighted members have been on ground and my preference is to have Jeff in that role on gameday with consideration for Paul and Ange's obligations in WR.

Insp Phil Browne	– ERT/TRU Commander	– overseeing ERT/TRU ops – no operational POU Command experience
A/Insp Angela Ferguson	- Brant Det Commander	- deployed with Bravo Section in Ottawa and familiar with this event
A/Supt Mike Francis	– ERHQ	- seconded to OPP Command team for Ottawa
A/Insp Jeff Gauvin	- ERT Coordinator WR	- deployed at all levels of this incident/high level of experience in POU
Insp Baldo Nuccio	– TA with INSET working for RCMP	- no operational POU Command experience working for RCMP

A/Supt Shawn Nash – currently in Thunder Bay	- TA with Field	- no operational POU Command experience
A/Insp Ryan Olmstead to ITP, mock interview and assuming new A/Insp position	- S/Sgt Huron Det	- experienced ERT member unavailable due
Insp Paul Richardson familiar with this event/tied up with WR events	- Op Support Insp WRHQ	- deployed with Alpha Section in Ottawa and
Insp Dave Springer	- MCIC FSB	- deployed to event as POU Command
Supt Chuck Wesley	- NERHQ Supt	- deployed to GHQ EOC
Insp Jason Younan	- Huron Det Commander	- committed to WR and Det for this week

Dave Springer|Major Critical Incident Commander|Field Support Bureau|Ontario Provincial Police|Cell [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:52 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: PLT SA

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 7:19 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>
Cc: Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: PLT SA

For your SA below. As I understand it from Dave, PLT had negotiated the group of French truckers to move their blockade. They said they wouldn't leave city but would open their section and just move down to consolidate with the other group. Which obviously would be advantageous to everyone; opening that area and making fewer spots for police resourcing coverage. The plan was supported by ops command but Chief sloly would NOT authorize. He stated their only option is leave or face consequences. I'm paraphrasing but it was a flat out refusal to negotiate. Hence the comments about plt demoralized below. I will keep you updated.
D

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Springer, Dave (OPP)" <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 8, 2022 6:51 p.m.
Subject: PLT SA
To: "Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Cc: "Devries, Dorean (OPP)" <Dorean.Devries@opp.ca>
PLT going to let it soak overnight - demoralized but will work it out.
Dialogue may initiate some movement tonight or have that happen in the morning.
Dave

Dave Springer OPP Field Support Bureau
Major Critical Incident Commander [redacted]

On Feb. 8, 2022 18:44, "Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca> wrote:
Rog. I'm at hotel now. So available if you need me. But just do your thing and update as you can. If you want me down there just send someone from CP to come grab me. I'm good either way.

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 8, 2022 6:13 p.m., "Springer, Dave (OPP)" <Dave.Springer@opp.ca> wrote:
Supt,
FYI below on the Mission for Thursday and PLT had this going to happen now.
Disconnect between Operations, PLT/POU, MIC and Chief's intent.

PLT are continuing to work on moving the vehicles from the intersection... standby.
Dave

MISSION

OBJECTIVE OF OPERATION
To clear the intersection of Rideau Street and Sussex Drive to open traffic lanes for emergency service vehicles; while maintaining officer and public safety.

Dave Springer|Major Critical Incident Commander|Field Support Bureau|Ontario Provincial Police|Cell [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:48 AM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Sarnia Bridge Feb 9th

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 9-Feb-22 7:46 AM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Sarnia Bridge Feb 9th

FYI

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 07:45
To: Johnson, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Johnson@opp.ca>
Cc: Richardson, Kirkland (OPP) <Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>; Barton, Jessica (MTO) <Jessica.Barton@ontario.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Sarnia Bridge Feb 9th

Good Morning Inspector,

Please see the email chain in relation to the request for MTO Operations support. I'm not sure if you have been advised that all MTO requests for resources are required to go through the GHQ EOC now to ensure that resources are properly allocated. Sgt. Kirk Richardson from PTO is working in the GHQ EOC and working as a liaison with MTO.

Please let us know if you require anything.

Thanks,
Alicia
Sgt. McCracken
EOC Commander
[redacted]

From: Richardson, Kirkland (OPP)
Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 07:30
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Sarnia Bridge Feb 9th

Hi

Jessica Barton is looking for a contact with WR EOC and GHQ EOC to assist with MTO operational management of road maintenance contractors.

Thanks
Kirk

Sgt. Kirkland Richardson
Ontario Provincial Police
Highway Safety Division; Provincial Traffic Operations
Coordinator-Transportation of Goods
Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca
C: [redacted] | T: 705-329-6828 | VNET: 518-6828

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats please let me know.

From: Barton, Jessica (MTO) <Jessica.Barton@ontario.ca>
Sent: 8-Feb-22 10:10 PM
To: Mercanti, David (MTO) <David.Mercanti@ontario.ca>; Richardson, Kirkland (OPP) <Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Sarnia Bridge Feb 9th

CAUTION – EXTERNAL E-MAIL - Do not click links or open attachments in unexpected emails.

Thanks Dave,

Currently if there are road closures, crash trucks, barrels, EDR, signage, etc. that will go through OPP comms to our Traffic Operations Centre (TOC) as usual.

What we have been doing across the province is trying to coordinate with OPP and MTO to attempt to plan and be prepared for events we are aware of. So, in that respect, I would notify our OD and let them know we are expecting a protest and to be prepared should OPP need assistance. In the event that a closure is needed, OPP comms would connect with our TOC as per usual.

Otherwise, I have been organizing our officer support, including how many officers we had on the road in that district and staging them around the area so they are quickly able to assist if needed. We remain mobile for the most part.

Windsor the main border access is actually in Windsor City jurisdiction, so we remained available should traffic back up onto the 401.

Sarnia is 402 right to the bridge, so OPP/MTO jurisdiction.

Up until now, I had regular contacts with the ICs or IMs to ensure our support. With the new structure, we are aware direction will come from OPP Command.

Will that be in place for my officers tomorrow, or should we plan as usual until you provide further direction? I have 3 officers scheduled for Sarnia tomorrow, however we can look at additional resourcing if needed.

With both borders closed, I anticipate some major traffic interruptions along the 401 and 402. CMVs will have to reroute to Fort Erie, which is significantly out of the way.

Happy to support in any way we can. With this new process and this imminent situation, I am looking for some direction for our officers tomorrow morning. Start time for the blockage is approximately 0730h.

Thank you,
Jessica

From: Mercanti, David (MTO) <David.Mercanti@ontario.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 9:58 PM
To: Richardson, Kirkland (OPP) <Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca>; Barton, Jessica (MTO) <Jessica.Barton@ontario.ca>
Subject: Sarnia Bridge Feb 9th

Hi Kirk,

Our MTO Operations Division is making plans to respond to the anticipated blockade at the Sarnia Border tomorrow. From an Incident command perspective, who should OD be communicating with at this point.

It's just a strange time given the transition for us under SOLGEN.

Right now they are reaching out to Jessica but I assume OPP should have a direct contact.

Jessica please advise if any needed clarification.

Thanks

David Mercanti
Manager
Carrier Enforcement Program Office
Commercial Inspection & Enforcement Branch
Ministry of Transportation
[redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: McDonell, Mike (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 8:17 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Cc: Varga, Joseph (OPP); Patterson, Stephanie (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP); Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Subject: POU planning group reply

Easily and properly done Chuck!

Mike

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 8, 2022 18:49, "Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)" <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca> wrote:
Mike,

Thanks for including me in the call this morning with the Provincial POU planning group. It provided me with valuable insight to assist with providing a provincial planning picture. Could you please include Joe and I in the meeting invite so that we can participate each during each daily call?

Thanks, Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 9:50 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP); McDonell, Mike (OPP)
Cc: Varga, Joseph (OPP); Patterson, Stephanie (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: POU planning group 1

Just FYI Mike I'm going to be on ground with pou tmrw and hopefully with pou command at ncrcc also. I want to get an overall feel for this pou deployment. I won't be on the 10am call but Chuck and Joe have it well it hand. I will keep in touch with them throughout the day.
D.

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 8, 2022 8:17 p.m., "McDonell, Mike (OPP)" <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca> wrote:
Easily and properly done Chuck!

Mike

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

On Feb. 8, 2022 18:49, "Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)" <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca> wrote:
Mike,

Thanks for including me in the call this morning with the Provincial POU planning group. It provided me with valuable insight to assist with providing a provincial planning picture. Could you please include Joe and I in the meeting invite so that we can participate each during each daily call?

Thanks, Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 7:37 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Potential Protest - Lambton County - 402/ Sarnia - Tuesday, February 8th, 2022
Attachments: IMG_20220208_192402.jpg

From: Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 7:32 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Potential Protest - Lambton County - 402/ Sarnia - Tuesday, February 8th, 2022

FYSA

From: Smit, Brian (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 7:27 PM
To: Schieven, Delisa (OPP) <Delisa.Schieven@opp.ca>; Howe, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Howe@opp.ca>; Quenneville, Andrea (OPP) <Andrea.Quenneville@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Johnstone, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Johnstone@opp.ca>; Lacarte, Tracey (OPP) <Tracey.Lacarte@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Rogers, Derek (OPP) <Derek.Rogers@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Howe, Adam (OPP) <Adam.Howe@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Moore, Michael (OPP) <Michael.Moore@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; OPP DL WR PLT All (OPP) <OPP.DL.WR.PLT.All@opp.ca>; Johnson, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Johnson@opp.ca>
Cc: Macnally, Steve (OPP) <Steve.Macnally@opp.ca>; Croker, Dean (OPP) <Dean.Croker@opp.ca>; Stuart, Ross (OPP) <Ross.Stuart@opp.ca>; Hogg, Christopher (OPP) <Christopher.Hogg@opp.ca>; Haight, Steve (OPP) <Steve.Haight@opp.ca>; Hart, Jonathan D. (OPP) <Jonathan.D.Hart@opp.ca>; Millian, Mary Anne (OPP) <MaryAnne.Millian@opp.ca>; Rankin, Calum (OPP) <Calum.Rankin@opp.ca>; Janicas, Marco (OPP) <Marco.Janicas@opp.ca>; Avery, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Avery@opp.ca>; Mathieson, Richard (OPP) <Richard.Mathieson@opp.ca>; Bright, Kristie (OPP) <Kristie.Bright@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Potential Protest - Lambton County - 402/ Sarnia - Tuesday, February 8th, 2022

[redacted] received a call again from [redacted]. He advised the following:

- That he had a Zoom meeting with the others and they have made a decision.
- This plan is quite different from what was discussed previously.
- They are heading out tomorrow morning at 07:30hrs and heading to the 402 Hwy WB at Nauvoo Road.
- They will occupy the right lane as well as the right shoulder and the tractors will have flashing roof lights on.
- They will exit their tractors and walk along the ditch side to a farmers field (where there is a pond and an apparent camp)
- They will leave their tractors there and when asked how long they will be there for he didn't have an answer.
- They will not block the Forest Road off ramp.

[redacted] again explained the dangers of farm tractors on the major highway as well as the liability aspect and [redacted] replied that this is what they are going to do.

- He reiterated that there are farmers going there no matter what and will drive through the fields and over fences to get there if the ramps are blocked and he referenced what happened out west with the RCMP.
- He said the left lane will be open for all traffic and the slowdown effect will meet their objective.
- [redacted] told [redacted] that the OPP may need to close the Hwy as a safety issue and he said that could cause a "black-eye" as they have been trying to work with OPP/PLT and keeping them informed.
- He also advised that the Trades from Sarnia may be out next week (Boilermakers, Carpenters etc)
- He wanted to inform PLT of a male subject in their chat group who has not been rationale regarding Police stating 'Fuck the Police" see attached.
- [redacted] said OPP could come arrest [redacted] if he caused issues tomorrow.

WR PLT

From: Smit, Brian (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 6:51 PM
To: Schieven, Delisa (OPP) <Delisa.Schieven@opp.ca>; Howe, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Howe@opp.ca>; Quenneville, Andrea (OPP) <Andrea.Quenneville@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Johnstone, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Johnstone@opp.ca>; Lacarte, Tracey (OPP) <Tracey.Lacarte@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Rogers, Derek (OPP) <Derek.Rogers@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Howe, Adam (OPP) <Adam.Howe@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Moore, Michael (OPP) <Michael.Moore@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; OPP DL WR PLT All (OPP) <OPP.DL.WR.PLT.All@opp.ca>; Johnson, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Johnson@opp.ca>
Cc: Macnally, Steve (OPP) <Steve.Macnally@opp.ca>; Croker, Dean (OPP) <Dean.Croker@opp.ca>; Stuart, Ross (OPP) <Ross.Stuart@opp.ca>; Hogg, Christopher (OPP) <Christopher.Hogg@opp.ca>; Haight, Steve (OPP) <Steve.Haight@opp.ca>; Hart, Jonathan D. (OPP) <Jonathan.D.Hart@opp.ca>; Millian, Mary Anne (OPP) <MaryAnne.Millian@opp.ca>; Rankin, Calum (OPP) <Calum.Rankin@opp.ca>; Janicas, Marco (OPP) <Marco.Janicas@opp.ca>; Avery, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Avery@opp.ca>; Mathieson, Richard (OPP) <Richard.Mathieson@opp.ca>; Bright, Kristie (OPP) <Kristie.Bright@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Potential Protest - Lambton County - 402/ Sarnia - Tuesday, February 8th, 2022

[redacted] spoke again with [redacted] again while he was on his way home from work. [redacted] wanted to speak to him again about the location of the upcoming protest. During the conversation the following was discussed :

- [redacted] asked if there was any other option besides blocking the 402 Hwy:
  - [redacted] stated that he wasn't sure if they would actually need to go out this week considering the 402 Hwy is currently backed up with trucks to Mandaumin Road and that is having a slowing down effect on the big companies which affects the just in time trucking.
- [redacted] then spoke about the location where they plan to protest:
  - [redacted] stated that they wanted to make this a safe protest by keeping it away from the Bluewater Bridge and that out in a rural location seemed like the best bet.
  - He stated they would block the 402 Hwy WB at Nauvoo Road and that they expected the OPP would block the 402 Hwy out of safety concerns. He stated that the traffic could get back on at Forest Road or further down at Oil Heritage Road. They are fine with the OPP blocking the 402 Hwy WB.
  - The objective of this would be that the Tractor Trailers are "inconvenienced" and would have to take some extra time to go around the EDR. This extra time would have an effect on the "just in time" trucking system.
  - [redacted] did not want to have another situation like last Sunday with people walking and milling about at the border crossing.
  - He stated the frustration level is high amongst the farmers and that some are willing to drive through fields and ditches to get to the 402 Hwy if the OPP tries to premptively close the Hwy before they access it.

- Tonight's meeting discussion will be on whether or not they actually go out this week or not.
- [redacted] asked [redacted] what their actual objective is:
  - and he responded with " we want to slow things down so that the companies will feel some pressure and thereby will put pressure on the government" He wants the government to come to the table to talk about ending the mandates.

[redacted] will update once they hear back from [redacted] after his meeting.

[redacted]

From: Schieven, Delisa (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 4:29 PM
To: Howe, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Howe@opp.ca>; Quenneville, Andrea (OPP) <Andrea.Quenneville@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Johnstone, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Johnstone@opp.ca>; Smit, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Smit@opp.ca>; Lacarte, Tracey (OPP) <Tracey.Lacarte@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Rogers, Derek (OPP) <Derek.Rogers@opp.ca>; Crawford, Nicole (OPP) <Nicole.Crawford@opp.ca>; Howe, Adam (OPP) <Adam.Howe@opp.ca>; Lafrance, Mark (OPP) <Mark.Lafrance@opp.ca>; Moore, Michael (OPP) <Michael.Moore@opp.ca>; Ingalls, Trish (OPP) <Trish.Ingalls@opp.ca>; OPP DL WR PLT All (OPP) <OPP.DL.WR.PLT.All@opp.ca>; Johnson, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Johnson@opp.ca>
Cc: Macnally, Steve (OPP) <Steve.Macnally@opp.ca>; Croker, Dean (OPP) <Dean.Croker@opp.ca>; Stuart, Ross (OPP) <Ross.Stuart@opp.ca>; Hogg, Christopher (OPP) <Christopher.Hogg@opp.ca>; Haight, Steve (OPP) <Steve.Haight@opp.ca>; Hart, Jonathan D. (OPP) <Jonathan.D.Hart@opp.ca>; Millian, Mary Anne (OPP) <MaryAnne.Millian@opp.ca>; Rankin, Calum (OPP) <Calum.Rankin@opp.ca>; Janicas, Marco (OPP) <Marco.Janicas@opp.ca>; Avery, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Avery@opp.ca>; Mathieson, Richard (OPP) <Richard.Mathieson@opp.ca>; Bright, Kristie (OPP) <Kristie.Bright@opp.ca>; Walker, Giselle (OPP) <Giselle.Walker@opp.ca>
Subject: Potential Protest - Lambton County - 402/ Sarnia - Tuesday, February 8th, 2022

[redacted] will be clearing

[redacted]

On Feb. 8, 2022 16:15, "Schieven, Delisa (OPP)" <Delisa.Schieven@opp.ca> wrote:
[redacted] attended the CBSA & spoke with Superintendent Chaisson who advised no issues have been reported today, however, he stated traffic is backed up for 2 hours on the U.S side.

[redacted] observed trucks backed up on the 402, there were some large gaps observed.

No protest was observed.

[redacted]

On Feb. 8, 2022 15:34, "Schieven, Delisa (OPP)" <Delisa.Schieven@opp.ca> wrote:
[redacted] observed traffic backed up on both lanes on 402 Highway Westbound from Mandaumin Road.

[redacted]

On Feb. 8, 2022 15:27, "Schieven, Delisa (OPP)" <Delisa.Schieven@opp.ca> wrote:
[redacted] attended the Flying J, there was no sign of any protesters or vehicles that were adorned with flags or signage.

[redacted] also attended the farm across from the Skyview Restaurant on London Line. Two dump trucks from Sunday's protest were parked at this farm with their dump boxes elevated & Canadian flags flying. A red pick up truck[redacted] had observed at Sunday's event turned into the property, but no other people or vehicles were observed.

[redacted] also attended LasalleAgri farm & spoke with [redacted] who advised they did not organize a protest for today or tomorrow, however, they are meeting tonight to discuss their plans for the future event. [redacted] did state they planned on being on Highway 402 near Kerwood Road for their event. He further stated they will be using farm tractors only & not passenger vehicles or other commercial motor vehicles. They will be near a farmers camp that is close to the 402 in a bush. [redacted] would not elude to anything further in regard to the precise location.

[redacted] reminded [redacted] that public safety is of utmost importance.

[redacted] was asked if he was aware of any other groups planning a protest. He stated he was not aware of any.

[redacted] spoke earlier with [redacted] who also stated he was not aware of any other groups planning a protest.

[redacted] advised he will call [redacted] tonight to update them on their plans.

[redacted]

On Feb. 8, 2022 13:48, "Lacarte, Tracey (OPP)" <Tracey.Lacarte@opp.ca> wrote:

This will be the PLT communication log for Tuesday, February 8th, 2022 for a Potential Protest – Lambton County - 402/Sarnia.

[redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 8:07 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: Operational Plan- Freedom Convoy Crowd Infiltration
Attachments: 20220209 FREEDOM Convoy OPs Plan Crowd Infiltration. docx.pdf

---

From: Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 7:26 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Operational Plan- Freedom Convoy Crowd Infiltration

---

From: MacAlister, Donald (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 7:24 PM
To: Morris, Pat (OPP) <Pat.Morris@opp.ca>; Barclay, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Barclay@opp.ca>; Walker, Jim (OPP) <Jim.Walker@opp.ca>; Elbers, Brent (OPP) <Brent.Elbers@opp.ca>; Lee, William (OPP) <William.Lee@opp.ca>
Cc: Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Ferguson, Dawn (OPP) <Dawn.Ferguson@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Francis, Michael (OPP) <Michael.Francis@opp.ca>; Duval, Luc (OPP) <Luc.Duval@opp.ca>; Abrams, Craig (OPP) <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Driscoll, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Driscoll@opp.ca>; Thomas, Karl (OPP) <Karl.Thomas@opp.ca>; Semple, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Semple@opp.ca>
Subject: Operational Plan- Freedom Convoy Crowd Infiltration

Good Evening

Please see attached Operational/ Staffing Plan for crowd infiltration tomorrow Feb 9th, 2022

OPP will have seven members on ground from 1100hrs- 1800hrs tomorrow.

All briefing points for OPP and OPS members are consistent with this document and have not changed from today.

Questions or concerns please let me know

Have a good day

Don MacAlister
[redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 8:06 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: EOC Activations

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 8:03 PM
To: Bennett, Lynn (OPP) <Lynn.Bennett@opp.ca>; Fedde, William (OPP) <William.Fedde@opp.ca>; Kaizer, Chuck (OPP) <Chuck.Kaizer@opp.ca>; Beechey, Chris (OPP) <Chris.Beechey@opp.ca>; Cadeau, Ashley (OPP) <Ashley.Cadeau@opp.ca>; Dionne, Carolle (OPP) <Carolle.Dionne@opp.ca>
Cc: Davidson, Cheryl (OPP) <Cheryl.Davidson@opp.ca>; Duggan, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Duggan@opp.ca>; Croxall, Tyler (OPP) <Tyler.Croxall@opp.ca>; St-Pierre, Raymond (OPP) <Raymond.St-Pierre@opp.ca>; Foley, Rick (OPP) <Rick.Foley@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Richardson, Paul (OPP) <Paul.Richardson@opp.ca>; Oates, Derek (OPP) <Derek.Oates@opp.ca>; Spong-Hooyenga, Liane (OPP) <Liane.Spong-Hooyenga@opp.ca>; Heinz, Steven (OPP) <Steven.Heinz@opp.ca>; Tovell, David (OPP) <David.Tovell@opp.ca>; Semple, Scott (OPP) <Scott.Semple@opp.ca>; Ferguson, Dawn (OPP) <Dawn.Ferguson@opp.ca>; Johnson, Shawn (OPP) <Shawn.Johnson@opp.ca>; Thompson, Tym (OPP) <Tym.Thompson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Subject: EOC Activations

Good evening all,

We are aware that several Regional EOCs will be activating due to protest activity this week. As such, several requests for resources (such as EMNs and scribes) have been made direct to program managers.

We are asking that all resources requests be made to the GHQ EOC in order to provincially monitor resource use. Additionally, if you can ensure the GHQ EOC is advised of any Regional EOC activations for situational awareness it would be appreciated.

Please let us know if you have any questions.

Thanks!
OPP GHQ EOC.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 6:54 PM
To: Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: POU Ops Plan and ALPHA Listing for the 31Jan and 1Feb
Attachments: Update #1 Freedom Convoy POU OPS Plan.doc; POU ALPHA (OPS).docx

FYI

From: Springer, Dave (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 2:13 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Devries, Dorean (OPP) <Dorean.Devries@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: POU Ops Plan and ALPHA Listing for the 31Jan and 1Feb

Chuck,
As discussed, example of POU Section staffing.
Dave

From: Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Sent: 30-Jan-22 4:18 PM
To: Francis, Michael (OPP) <Michael.Francis@opp.ca>; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>; Milburn, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Milburn@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Thomas, Karl (OPP) <Karl.Thomas@opp.ca>
Cc: Walraven, Brenda (OPP) <Brenda.Walraven@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: POU Ops Plan and ALPHA Listing for the 31Jan and 1Feb

Mike / Dave,

The revised POU plan for 31 Jan 2022 forward is approved. As discussed on the phone update the Command, Control & Communications plan section and other minor edits then flip it back to me for filing at the EOC.

Thanks

JJV
Joseph J. Varga
Inspector, Badge # 9883
Major Critical Incident Commander
Field Support Bureau
Ontario Provincial Police
([redacted])

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

From: Francis, Michael (OPP)
Sent: 30-Jan-22 3:49 PM
To: Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Gauvin, Jeffrey (OPP) <Jeffrey.Gauvin@opp.ca>; Milburn, Brad (OPP) <Brad.Milburn@opp.ca>; Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>
Cc: Thomas, Karl (OPP) <Karl.Thomas@opp.ca>
Subject: POU Ops Plan and ALPHA Listing for the 31Jan and 1Feb

Please see attached updated POU OPS Plan and ALPHA listing for the 31Jan and 1Feb.
Joe: No requirement for ORT/DECON as OPS will have that handled. In addition, once operating within the City of Ottawa, they will have the tactical oversight so we will no longer require our sierra's beyond today.
Please advise once approved
Mike

Michael Francis
A/Superintendent #8849
Field Operations Command
Field Implementation Team: Service Delivery & Staffing
C: [redacted]
michael.francis@opp.ca
If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats, please let me know.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 6:53 PM
To: Varga, Joseph (OPP)
Cc: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: POU Designations and Defined Duties as per the Ontario Public Order Advisory Committee (OPOAC)

FYI

From: Springer, Dave (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 2:22 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Devries, Dorean (OPP) <Dorean.Devries@opp.ca>
Subject: POU Designations and Defined Duties as per the Ontario Public Order Advisory Committee (OPOAC)

POU Commander
- Provides overall public order command
- Liaises with incident commander, command triangle, and POU chain of command
- Part of IC command team
- Provides direction to POU section commanders, sections leads, and squad leaders
- May concurrently serves as POU section commander if additional layer of command not required

POU Section Commander
- May command one or more sections taking into account scale, scope, complexity, including number of locations as well as SOPs
- Provides direction to section lead(s)
- Positioned on the ground with section lead(s)
- Consults with section lead(s) on strategies and tactics to accomplish incident mission and POU goals
- Provides intelligence to POU Commander
- Approves strategies and tactics discussed with section lead(s)
- Provide sit reps
- Seeks/takes direction from POU Commander

POU Section Lead
- Responsible for movement of entire section using words of command and approved formations
- Provides orders to squad leaders in keeping with command directions
- Consults with and provides potential response options to POU command
- Positioned on the ground with section

POU Squad Leader
- Provides direction to squad members
- Positioned on the ground with squad

POU Member
- Exercises received direction as a team
- Positioned on the ground
- Gathers and confirms information
- Assesses crowd dynamics/conditions

Dave Springer | Major Critical Incident Commander | Field Support Bureau | Ontario Provincial Police | Cell [redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 6:49 PM
To: McDonell, Mike (OPP)
Cc: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP); Alakas, Daniel (OPP); Varga, Joseph (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: POU planning group

Mike,

Thanks for including me in the call this morning with the Provincial POU planning group. It provided me with valuable insight to assist with providing a provincial planning picture. Could you please include Joe and I in the meeting invite so that we can participate each during each daily call?

Thanks, Chuck

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 6:31 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: OS Capture of Note
Attachments: Bridgefy.png

From: Elbers, Brent (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 4:18 PM
To: Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Marlin, Karen (OPP) <Karen.Marlin@opp.ca>; Duval, Luc (OPP) <Luc.Duval@opp.ca>; Baks, Jeff (OPP) <Jeff.Baks@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>; McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Cc: Barclay, Brian (OPP) <Brian.Barclay@opp.ca>
Subject: OS Capture of Note

Good Afternoon,

Please see the attached OS Capture re: alternative communication method.

Thank you,

Brent Elbers
Detective Staff Sergeant - Operations Manager
Provincial Anti-Terrorism Section/Hate Crime Extremism Unit
Provincial Operations Intelligence Bureau
Ontario Provincial Police
[redacted]

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 6:40 PM
To: Rodaro, Marc J. (OPP)
Cc: McCracken, Alicia (OPP); Asling, Jonathan (OPP); Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP); Sutherland, Matt (OPP)
Subject: RE: Weapons Information

Marc,

In order to assist with planning a Provincial response, we require the noted information to ensure that we can effectively supply proper use of force to our members.

Please provide the information accordingly.

Chuck

Superintendent Chuck Wesley
Regional Operations – Northwest Region
615 James Street S., 2nd Floor
Thunder Bay, ON
P7E 6P6
Office – (807)473-2712
VNET – 502-2712
[redacted]

From: McCracken, Alicia (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 6:33 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Weapons Information

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: Tuesday, February 08, 2022 18:30
To: McCracken, Alicia (OPP) <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: Weapons Information

Hi ma'am, if required for planning (I think it is – we need to support out request, no option for this)

Perhaps you could follow up?

Thanks!

Jon.

From: Rodaro, Marc J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 12:17 PM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Cc: Sutherland, Matt (OPP) <Matt.Sutherland@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Weapons Information

Jonathan,

I have spoken with my A/S/Sgt. and WSS does not give out our ready to issue capacity, Please submit the amount of officers you will need to outfit, or the amount of C8s, X2s, Magazines, Cartridges, Ammo, and Batteries you need and we will see if WSS can support your request.

Marc Rodaro
Weapons Supply Coordinator
Weapons Services Section
Ontario Provincial Police
777 Memorial Ave
Orillia, ON L3V 7V3
Office Phone: 705-329-6995
Weapons Vault Generic Line: 705-329-7689
Fax: 705-329-6941

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 12:02 PM
To: Rodaro, Marc J. (OPP) <Marc.J.Rodaro@opp.ca>; OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Weapons Information

Right now we are just planning, so we will need to know availability (#s available)

From: Rodaro, Marc J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 11:31 AM
To: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP) <OPP.GHQ.EOC@opp.ca>
Subject: RE: Weapons Information

Jonathan,

We got both, how much of each are you looking for is the determining factor?

Marc Rodaro
Weapons Supply Coordinator
Weapons Services Section
Ontario Provincial Police
777 Memorial Ave
Orillia, ON L3V 7V3
Office Phone: 705-329-6995
Weapons Vault Generic Line: 705-329-7689
Fax: 705-329-6941

From: OPP GHQ EOC (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 11:28 AM
To: Rodaro, Marc J. (OPP) <Marc.J.Rodaro@opp.ca>
Subject: Weapons Information

Good morning sir,

The EOC is currently planning for regional mobilization due to protest activity.

I am looking for the following information from your section:

- Availability of c8
- Availability of CEWs.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks!
Jonathan Asling.

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 6:27 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: MTO CVSA Inspectors / MTO CVSA Tow Contract / Heavy Tow List

---

From: Richardson, Kirkland (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 4:33 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: FW: MTO CVSA Inspectors / MTO CVSA Tow Contract / Heavy Tow List

Hi Supt

This may help also update from the Chief.

Thanks
Kirk

Sgt. Kirkland Richardson
Ontario Provincial Police
Highway Safety Division; Provincial Traffic Operations
Coordinator-Transportation of Goods
Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca
C: [redacted] | T: 705-329-6828 | VNET: 518-6828

If you have any accommodation needs or require communication supports or alternate formats please let me know.

From: Thompson, Rohan (OPP) <Rohan.Thompson@opp.ca>
Sent: 8-Feb-22 4:17 PM
To: Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Richardson, Kirkland (OPP) <Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca>
Cc: DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Bhatthal, Parm (MTO) <Parm.Bhatthal@ontario.ca>; Eaton, Veronica (OPP) <Veronica.Eaton@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>
Subject: MTO CVSA Inspectors / MTO CVSA Tow Contract / Heavy Tow List

Good afternoon,

I have spoken to most of you this afternoon regarding MTO Inspectors and how best to utilize these finite assets during the ongoing Trucker Convoy Protest

In consultation with MTO it was agreed that we should treat MTO assets as a Provincial Resource and deployed through the OPP EOC under the direction of the MCIC.

As such, Sgt Kirk Richardson will be compiling a list of all MTO CVSA Inspectors by Regions. Should a police service need the assistance of MTO CVSA members support their incident, the request will be made to the GHQ EOC for approval. If the request is approved, the EOC will deploy and track the MTO resource assigned.

Sgt. Richardson will also be compiling a list of contracts that MTO uses for heavy towing at MTO scales. This list will be available in the EOC should these services be required. Additionally, Sgt. Richardson is also working with MTO to compile a list of all heavy tow companies in the province by Region should we need to request their services

Kirk will also be assigned to support the GHQ EOC with all MTO and Towing related request.

MTO (Parm) will be updating MTO officers on the new process for requesting MTO resources during these ongoing protest.

Finally, Deputy DiMarco will be working with Stephanie and/or Mike to ensure that all Police Services are made aware that if they require MTO resources,, the request should be made to the GHQ EOC.

Thanks
Rohan

C/Supt. Rohan Thompson, M.O.M.
Commander
Highway Safety Division

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 5:39 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: PLT Operational plan

From: Alakas, Daniel (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 5:00 PM
To: Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: PLT Operational plan

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Beaudin, Marcel (OPP)" <Marcel.Beaudin@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 8, 2022 4:31 p.m.
Subject: PLT Operational plan
To: "Acton, Mike (OPP)" <Mike.Acton@opp.ca>
Cc: "Alakas, Daniel (OPP)" <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>,"Abrams, Craig (OPP)" <Craig.Abrams@opp.ca>
Dan and Craig the OPS PLT were asked for a PLT plan. You may be involved in transitional conversations in the near future. For your awareness and information within those conversations we can get very strategic reasons initiatives accomplished if given the opportunity. We just need the ability to be authorized to do it and no one interfering on the back end to break trust and confidence. We have already been shown the majority of the group is compliant. Mike make any adjustments you need before sending the below. Please take out anything in RED.

The operational plan of PLT is the following:

- Continue to work with community contacts including group leadership, block captains, the community at large and fringe groups to measure compliance and resolve within the group.

- Many people within the protest group including leadership have advised they don't want to stay longer but are looking to "save face" and find a "win" so they can go home with the appearance of having succeeded for their community. Many are saying they "want to be heard" especially from Federal government. As a result look for ways to have them heard through Federal representatives so they can leave. Have the leadership decry the illegal acts of closing roads. Have them encourage people to take part in exiting the city and also end solidarity protests provincially to end their campaigns as a sign of good faith in receipt of a meeting invitation.

- Identify divisions within groups to assist in future operational options

- Make efforts to reduce the footprint on ground throughout the city and be given concessions to leadership (ie porta potties, curb lanes). This will show who is willing to work with police and who is not going to work with police. Ultimately identifying the trouble groups that will not comply through negotiation. This will also be easier for police to do targeted enforcement on those groups later if required and will be easier to communicate after action.

- Have a no arrest approach as a police force until we can exhausted these efforts and separated groups while identifying opportunities to move people out of Ottawa and into areas that are more strategically advantageous to the overall response and the community.

- Being given the authority to work within the National Framework without fear of police intervention or enforcement to break the trust and confidence for the ongoing negotiation.

I know I only had 20 minutes. I can give you more but I think that sums it up.

Marcel

Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)

From: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 5:33 PM
To: Kavanaugh, Melanie (OPP)
Subject: FW: FW: MTO CVSA Inspectors / MTO CVSA Tow Contract / Heavy Tow List

Just an FYI.

From: Walach, David (OPP)
Sent: 8-Feb-22 5:03 PM
To: Wesley, Chuck J. (OPP) <Chuck.J.Wesley@opp.ca>
Cc: Alakas, Daniel (OPP) <Daniel.Alakas@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>
Subject: Fwd: FW: MTO CVSA Inspectors / MTO CVSA Tow Contract / Heavy Tow List

For your awareness ...

Sent from Workspace ONE Boxer

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "DiMarco, Rose (OPP)" <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>
Date: Feb. 8, 2022 4:56 p.m.
Subject: FW: MTO CVSA Inspectors / MTO CVSA Tow Contract / Heavy Tow List
To: "Walach, David (OPP)" <David.Walach@opp.ca>,"McCracken, Alicia (OPP)" <Alicia.McCracken@opp.ca>
Cc: "Gosein, Vanessa (OPP)" <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>
FYI
Another resource for EOC ☺
R

From: Thompson, Rohan (OPP)
Sent: February 8, 2022 4:17 PM
To: Varga, Joseph (OPP) <Joseph.Varga@opp.ca>; Richardson, Kirkland (OPP) <Kirkland.Richardson@opp.ca>
Cc: DiMarco, Rose (OPP) <Rose.DiMarco@opp.ca>; Patterson, Stephanie (OPP) <Stephanie.Patterson@opp.ca>; Bhatthal, Parm (MTO) <Parm.Bhatthal@ontario.ca>; Eaton, Veronica (OPP) <Veronica.Eaton@opp.ca>; McDonell, Mike (OPP) <Mike.McDonell@opp.ca>; Gosein, Vanessa (OPP) <Vanessa.Gosein@opp.ca>
Subject: MTO CVSA Inspectors / MTO CVSA Tow Contract / Heavy Tow List

Good afternoon,

I have spoken to most of you this afternoon regarding MTO Inspectors and how best to utilize these finite assets during the ongoing Trucker Convoy Protest

In consultation with MTO it was agreed that we should treat MTO assets as a Provincial Resource and deployed through the OPP EOC under the direction of the MCIC.

As such, Sgt Kirk Richardson will be compiling a list of all MTO CVSA Inspectors by Regions. Should a police service need the assistance of MTO CVSA members support their incident, the request will be made to the GHQ EOC for approval. If the request is approved, the EOC will deploy and track the MTO resource assigned.

Sgt. Richardson will also be compiling a list of contracts that MTO uses for heavy towing at MTO scales. This list will be available in the EOC should these services be required. Additionally, Sgt. Richardson is also working with MTO to compile a list of all heavy tow companies in the province by Region should we need to request their services

Kirk will also be assigned to support the GHQ EOC with all MTO and Towing related request.

MTO (Parm) will be updating MTO officers on the new process for requesting MTO resources during these ongoing protest.

Finally, Deputy DiMarco will be working with Stephanie and/or Mike to ensure that all Police Services are made aware that if they require MTO resources,, the request should be made to the GHQ EOC.

Thanks
Rohan

C/Supt. Rohan Thompson, M.O.M.
Commander
Highway Safety Division